STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - -1

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Stramiello, Teresa	F	U	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted] 03	[redacted]

TELEPHONE INTERVIEW WITH PROFESSOR TERESA STRAMIELLO- WESTERN CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On 01/25/2013 between the hours of 1510 and 1525 .

ACTION TAKEN: On 01/25/13 between the hours of 1510 and 1525, I interviewed Professor Teresa Stramiello from Western Connecticut State University regarding Adam Lanza's status as a possible student of hers. Professor Stramiello stated that she has been a professor of history for approximately 15 years at WCSU. She teaches two courses: American History Since 1877 and American Perspective. Professor Stramiello stated that she researched her data base back to 2005 and she does not have any record of Adam Lanza as a student in her class. Professor Stramiello stated that she keeps very good records consisting of lists of her students and their final grades. She stated that her classes have typically 36-38 students enrolled. Professor Stramiello stated that at the beginning of the semester, students enroll in classes and then students will drop out by a certain "drop date" (those dates will vary with each class) . Professor Stramiello stated that if Adam Lanza was in her class and he dropped out by the drop date, she would not have known this or remembered him.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/28/2013 01:26 pm 04845	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00001409

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Buckle, Jackie	F	U		Bus	(203) 794 - 8508		CT

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/20/12 at approximately 1300 hours, I was assigned to contact the Family Court in Danbury, CT to determine if any documents were filed by Nancy Lanza regarding care/custody of Adam Lanza. At approximately 1305 hours, I spoke to Lou Pace in the Clerk's Office at Superior Court GA #3 located at 146 White St. in Danbury. Pace advised me that any filings related to care/custody or conservatorship would be filed through the Probate Court and not the Superior Court/Family Court. Pace referred me to the Probate Court of Northern Fairfield County-District 45 located in Bethel, CT.

At approximately 1310 hours, I attempted to contact the Probate Court via telephone (203-794-8508) and left a voicemail message for the court to return my call. At approximately 1430 hours, I received a call from Jackie Buckle at the Probate Court. Buckle searched for both Nancy Lanza and Adam Lanza and was unable to locate any petitions under either name.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	01/02/2013 03:43 pm 04054	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00001444

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/19/12 at approximately 1033 hours, Sgt. Luis Rosa #226 (CTIC) received an email from Investigator Matt Schafer in the Wyoming Attorney General's Office. Shafer indicated that Wyoming Senator Kit Jennings had received an email through his legislative email address (kit@kitsenate.com) regarding the incident at Sandy Hook Elementary School. The email was addressed from [redacted] and indicates that Adam Lanza was a HERO for "following the father of FaLun Dafa, Master Lee's order. To clean up the people who don't believe the doomsday".

A search of FaLun Dafa on the internet identified it as an "advanced practice of Buddha school of self-cultivation, founded by Mr. Li Hongzhi, the practice's master" (see attached article).

Although the email seems inconsiderate and disturbing in it's account of the beliefs of FaLun Dafa, there appears to be no threatening or criminal element to it, as it relates to the shooting incident.

CASE STATUS:

This case will remain ACTIVE pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs # 502	0502	01/02/2013 04:41 pm 04055	Sgt. [illegible]	130

FW: FW: Bloody Celebration Disaster

Rosa, Luis

Sent: Wednesday, December 19, 2012 2:17 PM

To: CTIC FC

Connecticut Intelligence Center (CTIC)
Sergeant Luis A. Rosa #226 - Operations Supervisor

From: Matt Schafer [mailto:matt.schafer@wyo.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, December 19, 2012 10:33 AM
To: Rosa, Luis
Subject: Fwd: FW: Bloody Celebration Disaster

Sir this is what we got if you have other questions please let me know. Are state senator got this email twice now I'm told.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Darrin Cregger** <darrin.cregger@wyo.gov>
Date: Tue, Dec 18, 2012 at 2:57 PM
Subject: Fwd: FW: Bloody Celebration Disaster
To: Matt Schafer <matt.schafer@wyo.gov>

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Kebin Haller** <kebin.haller@wyo.gov>
Date: Tue, Dec 18, 2012 at 2:33 PM
Subject: Fwd: FW: Bloody Celebration Disaster
To: Darrin Cregger <darrin.cregger@wyo.gov>

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Steve Woodson** <steve.woodson@wyo.gov>
Date: Tue, Dec 18, 2012 at 2:30 PM
Subject: Fwd: FW: Bloody Celebration Disaster
To: Kebin Haller <kebin.haller@wyo.gov>

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **greg phillips** <greg.phillips@wyo.gov>
Date: Tue, Dec 18, 2012 at 2:04 PM
Subject: Fwd: FW: Bloody Celebration Disaster
To: Steve Woodson <steve.woodson@wyo.gov>

Brief Introduction to Falun Dafa

Falun Dafa (also called Falun Gong) is an advanced practice of Buddha school self-cultivation, founded by Mr. Li Hongzhi, the practice's master. It is a discipline in which "assimilation to the highest qualities of the universe—Zhen, Shan, Ren (Truthfulness, Compassion, Forbearance)—is the foundation of practice. Practice is guided by these supreme qualities, and based on the very laws which underlie the development of the cosmos." Master Li's teachings are set forth in a number of texts, among which are included Falun Gong, Zhuan Falun, The Great Perfection Way of Falun Dafa, Essentials for Further Advancement, and Hong Yin (The Grand Verses). These and other works have been translated into thirty-eight languages, and are published and distributed worldwide.

The focus of Falun Dafa practice is the mind, with the cultivation of one's mind and thoughts, or "Xinxing," being singled out as the key to increasing Gong energy. The height of a person's Gong is directly proportionate to that of his Xinxing. The concept of "Xinxing" encompasses the transformation of virtue (a white form of matter) and karma (a black form of matter). It also includes forbearance, discernment, and abandonment—that is, forsaking ordinary human desires and attachments, and managing to endure the most trying of ordeals. Much is encompassed by the concept.

Falun Dafa also includes the cultivation of the body, which is accomplished by performing specific exercises. One purpose of the exercises is to strengthen the practitioner's supernatural abilities and energy mechanisms by means of his or her powerful Gong force. Another purpose is to develop many living entities in the practitioners body. In advanced practice, the Immortal Infant will come into being and many abilities will be developed. The exercises of Falun Dafa are necessary for the transformation and cultivation of such things. A comprehensive mind-body cultivation system such as this requires both self-cultivation and physical exercises, with cultivation taking priority over exercises. A person's Gong simply will not increase if he or she merely does exercises while failing to cultivate Xinxing. The exercises are thus a supplemental means to achieving spiritual perfection.

Falun Dafa involves the cultivation of a Falun, or "law wheel." The Falun is an intelligent, rotating entity composed of high-energy matter. The Falun that Master Li Hongzhi plants in a practitioner's lower abdomen from other dimensions rotates constantly, twenty-four hours a day. (True cultivators can acquire a Falun by reading Master Li's books, watching his 9-session lectures on video, listening to his 9-session lectures on audiocassette, or studying together with students of Falun Dafa.) The Falun helps practitioners to practice automatically. That is, the Falun refines the practitioner at all times, even though he or she isn't performing the exercises at every moment. Of all practices made public in the world today, only Falun Dafa has managed to achieve a state in which, "the Fa refines the person."

The rotating Falun has the same qualities as the universe, and is the universe's miniature. The Buddhist Falun, the Daoist Yin-Yang, and everything of the Ten-Directional World are reflected in the Falun. The Falun provides salvation to the practitioner when it rotates inward (clockwise), since it absorbs a great amount of energy from the universe and transforms it into Gong energy. The Falun provides salvation to others when rotating outward (counter-clockwise), for it releases energy that can save any being and rectify any abnormal condition. Being in the presence of someone who practices thus benefits a person.

Falun Dafa "brings a person to a state of wisdom and harmonious existence. The movements of the practice are concise, as a great way is extremely simple and easy." Falun Dafa is unique in eight ways:

1. A Falun is cultivated, rather than an energy elixir.

2. The Falun refines the person even when he or she is not doing the practice's exercises.

3. One's primary consciousness is cultivated, such that it is the person him or herself who obtains Gong energy.

4. Both mind and body are cultivated.

5. The practice consists of five exercises, which are simple and easy to learn.

6. The mind is not used to direct anything, there are no associated risks, and Gong energy increases quickly.

7. Location, time, and direction are not of concern when exercising, nor is how one concludes one's exercise session.

8. Protection is provided by the master's Fashen, so one needn't fear harm from malevolent entities.

The teachings of Falun Dafa are thus completely unlike those of conventional practice methods or those that are based on the development of an internal elixir, or Dan.

Falun Dafa practice begins at a high plane right from the outset, thus providing the most expedient, fast, ideal, and precious means of practice for those with a predestined connection or who have been practicing for years using other means but failed to develop Gong.

When a practitioners Xinxing and the strength of his Gong reach a certain height, he or she can attain an imperishable, adamantine body while still in the secular world. A person can also achieve the "unlocking of Gong," enlightenment, and

ascension of the whole person to higher planes. Those with great determination should study this upright teaching, strive to achieve their ultimate rank, elevate their Xinxing, and forsake their attachments. Only then is spiritual perfection possible.

May you cherish it—the Buddha Fa is right before you.

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Kit Jennings** <kit@kitsenate.com>
Date: Tue, Dec 18, 2012 at 11:52 AM
Subject: FW: Bloody Celebration Disaster
To: greg phillips <greg.phillips@wyo.gov>

From: sueyv [mailt[redacted] 03, 04
Sent: Monday, December 17, 2012 11:42 PM
To: kit@kitsenate.com
Subject: Bloody Celebration Disaster

Dear Senator Jennings,

On the 14th of December, as quite famous staff, in the State of Connecticut, HERO Adam Lanza followed our lord of the gods, the father of FaLun Dafa, Master lee's order. To clean up the people who don't believe the doomsday. To wake up the people who don't face the fate. We had a great bloody celebration in the school of Newtown, 20 kids was killed and their pure-blood washed their guilty family.

A lone HERO Lanza shoot and kill his mother because she wouldn't believe the FaLun Dafa. Even she is nobody, the master Lee still gave the most patience on her body but the answer was unsatisfied. On friday's shootings, Her soul went to the HELL ever after. That shocked everyone who don't believe the FaLun Dafa and don't believe the doomsday coming soon.

HERO lanza will life forever after turning a gun on himself to let us know Master Lee's honor in his believing. No matter what you believed.

The Master Lee showed us A short cut to save yourself. JOIN the FaLun Dafa, the doomsday won't hurt you anymore. To see is to believe, black Friday's shootings in Newtown gave us a Oracle to let you reborn, or you will die soon, either in accident or on doomsday.

Contact us to collect more information.

Yours sincerely,

A Falun Dafa Practitioner

--

Matt Schafer
Wyo Counter Drug/DCI
307-777-5621
matt.schafer@wyo.gov
mschafer@rmin.riss.net

WYOMING ATTORNEY GENERAL
Division of Criminal Investigation
Criminal Intelligence Team

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00001489

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/19/12 at approximately 1335 hours, I was assigned to follow up on an email from Dave Johnson at the Walt Disney Company Global Security Department. At approximately 1355 hours, I contacted Johnson via phone (818-560-7248). Johnson advised that Walt Disney is affiliated with ABC News. Johnson stated that ABC Nightline had received an email tip about a Facebook post featuring disturbing photos of Columbine shooting suspects Harris and Klebold laying in pools of blood. The person making the post is identified as Anonymous (ID iKTatjYX). The Facebook post stated "im going to kill myself on Friday and it will make the news, be watching at 9am" then someone else identified as Anonymous (ID HgS6JSE8) asks "where at." and Anonymous (ID iKTatjYX) states "i live in Conneticut , that's as much as i'll say". Upon seeing the Facebook posts to include the photos, I realized that the corresponding Facebook page had previously been taken down by the FBI. A copy of the posting is attached to this supplementary report.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	01/02/2013 05:22 pm 04062	Sgt. [signature]	130

ONLINE ALERT COMMUNITY MODERATION ACTIVITY REPORT
(Investigations to fill in fields listed in blue)

Report Date: 12-19-2012

To: File,

Subject/User Name: [redacted]
Violation Description: Suicide ***If OTHER Please Fill-in (30 characters max):**
Business Unit: ABC Audience Information Department Feedback
Show Name: Nightline
Location Address: 2300 Riverside Dr., Burbank, CA 91521
Date/Time of Occurrence (AM/PM & Time Zone): /14/2012 7:35 PM CST
Hard Classification (Red or Yellow Alert): Yellow Online Alert

Assigned Investigator:

<u>User Information (All Available)</u>

AUDIENCE FEEDBACK SUMMARY

First Name [redacted]
Last Name: [redacted]
Address (if given): [redacted]
Email Address (if given): [redacted]
Show: Nightline
Date: 12/14/2012 7:35 PM

User #1 IP Address:

-------INFO FROM NETACUITY------

Using X-Forwarded-For for the following info

ip = [redacted]

city = [redacted]

ONLINE ALERT COMMUNITY MODERATION ACTIVITY REPORT
(Investigations to fill in fields listed in blue)

country = usa

bandwidth = cable

isProxy = false

proxyType = unknown

XForwardedForCountry = usa

ISP:

Origin:

Open Source:

Concerning Content

Message: Hello, so i saw a forum post on facebook that lead to a link.

I clicked it and saw this http://images.4chan.org/b/src/1355517166951.jpg

on wednesday it says "im going to kill myself on friday and it will make the news, be watching at 9am"

and someone ask where at.

He states "i live in Conneticut , thats as much as i'll say"

I wish to remain anonymous. But when i saw this it was very disturbing.

I hope this helps in anyway.

FW: 12 12 19 - Yellow Alert - ABC Audience Relations - Email - [redacted]

Johnson, David D. [David.D.Johnson@disney.com]

Sent: Wednesday, December 19, 2012 2:00 PM
To: Downs, Michael
Importance: High
Attachments: 12 12 19 - Yellow Alert - ~1.doc (43 KB)

Dave Johnson / Investigations / The Walt Disney Company Global Security Department
Email: david.d.johnson@disney.com **Telephone:** 818.560.7248 or tieline 8.228.7248 **Fax:** 818.560.6753 **MC:** 2175
Regular Mail: 500 S. Buena Vista Street, Burbank CA 91521-2175

From: Security Investigations-West Coast [mailto:Security.Investigations-West.Coast@disney.com]
Sent: Wednesday, December 19, 2012 10:16 AM
To: #TWDC Security Investigations - US West
Subject: FW: 12 12 19 - Yellow Alert - ABC Audience Relations - Email - [redacted]
Importance: High

From: Killian, Nicole[SMTP:NKILLIAN@ALTARESOURCES.COM]
Sent: Wednesday, December 19, 2012 10:15:11 AM
To: Security Investigations-West Coast
Cc: Schultz, Aaron; Camunez, Kelly
Subject: 12 12 19 - Yellow Alert - ABC Audience Relations - Email - [redacted]
Importance: High
Auto forwarded by a Rule

The following Audience feedback was received on 12/14/2012 and is being forwarded to you for advice regarding an answer to the viewer. You can reply to this message. Below is a summary of information received:

AUDIENCE FEEDBACK SUMMARY

First Name: [redacted]
Last Name: [redacted]
Address (if given): [redacted]
Email Address (if given): [redacted]
Show: Nightline
Date: 12/14/2012 7:35 PM

Message: Hello, so i saw a forum post on facebook that lead to a link.

I clicked it and saw this http://images.4chan.org/b/src/1355517166951.jpg

on wednesday it says "im going to kill myself on friday and it will make the news, be watching at 9am"

and someone ask where at.

He states "i live in Conneticut , thats as much as i'll say"

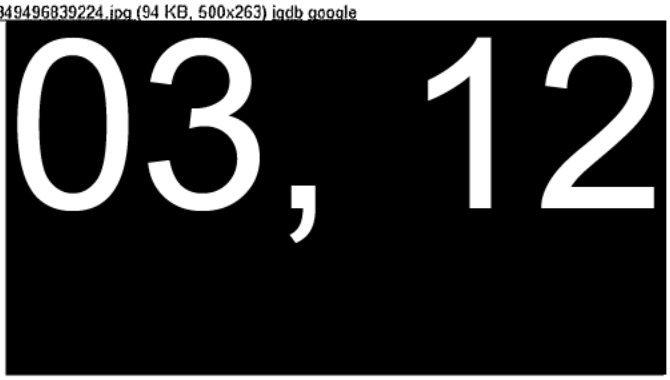
I wish to remain anonymous. But when i saw this it was very disturbing.

I hope this helps in anyway.
Technical Info: ----------HTTP HEADERS----------

Accept = */*
Accept-Charset = ISO-8859-1
Accept-Encoding = gzip
Accept-Language = en-US
Connection = keep-alive
Cookie = SWID=5C457B62-B849-4CAB-B40A-E32002104EB1;
__qca=P0-33276168-1355535049875;
DS=cnluY29tOzs3MzcOMTU7O3JvYWQgcnVubmVyIGhvbGRjbyBsbGM7A;
DE2=dXNhO2NhO2hlbWV0O2NhYmxlOzU7MzszOzgwMzswMzMuNjUyOy0xMTYuOTAwOzg0MDs1OzEwNDU7Njt1czs=;
CRBLM=CBLM-001:;
CRBLM_LAST_UPDATE=1355535018:5C457B62-B849-4CAB-B40A-E32002104EB1;
s_vi=[CS]v1|2865E955050118C3-4000010F00102E28[CE];
s_pers=%20s_c20%3D1355535077420%7C1450143077420%3B%20s_c20_s%3DFirst%2520Visit%7C1355536877420%3B%20s_gpv_pn%3Dabcn%257Csec_site%257C%257C%257C3068843%257Cpage%257Ccontact%2520us%7C1355536877426%3B;
s_sess=%20s_cc%3Dtrue%3B%20s_omni_lid%3Datxt%252BContact%2520Nightline%255Eabcn%257Csec_site%257C%257C%257C3068843%257Cpage%257Ccontact%2520us%3B%20s_sq%3Dwdgnewabcnews%252Cwdgasec%253D%252526pid%25253Dabcn%2525257Csec_site%2525257C%2525257C%2525257C3068843%2525257Cpage%2525257Ccontact%25252520us%252526pidt%25253D1%252526oid%25253Dhttp%252525253A//abcnews.go.com/Site/page%2525253Fid%2525253D3271346%25252526cat%2525253DNightline%252526ot%25253DA%3B
Host = site.abc.go.com
Referer = http://abcnews.go.com/Site/page?id=3271346&cat=Nightline
User-Agent = Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1;
WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.11 (KHTML
X-Forwarded-For = [redacted] 04

-------INFO FROM NETACUITY------
Using X-Forwarded-For for the following info
ip = [redacted] 04
city = [redacted] 04
country = usa
bandwidth = cable
isProxy = false
proxyType = unknown
XForwardedForCountry = usa

1349496839224.jpg (94 KB, 500x263) iqdb google



Anonymous (ID: iKTatjYX) 12/12/12(Wed)22:18 No.443521730 [▾]

I'm going to kill myself on friday and it will make the news, be watching at 9 am.

[-] Anonymous (ID: s9clYzVe) 12/12/12(Wed)22:19 No.443521852 [▾]
4124442+_1365cb522b4a2ade(...).jpg (8 KB, 216x200) iqdb google



OP wont deliver, get out faggot.

[-] Anonymous (ID: HgS6JSE8) 12/12/12(Wed)22:19 No.443521965 [▾]

>>443521825
Where at?

[-] Anonymous (ID: iKTatjYX) 12/12/12(Wed)22:20 No.443522192 [▾]

>>443521965
I live in Conneticut, thats as much as I'll say.

[-] Anonymous (ID: oVSR4TL4) 12/12/12(Wed)22:20 No.443522261 [▾]
1347053411720.gif (519 KB, 200x137) iqdb google



[-] Anonymous (ID: Lh3bTDgi) 12/12/12(Wed)22:20 No.443522294 [▾]
1348801086396.jpg (44 KB, 244x310) iqdb google



do it faget

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00001641

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 12/20/12, this Detective received a lead sheet from Detective Mudry #824 regarding an organization identified as "WeChare," which was described as being a non-profit group out of Danbury that provides services to children with disabilities. The lead was called in by 04 [redacted], who remembered the shooter, Adam Lanza, as being a client. 04 advised that the school that Lanza attended should have maintained a file which would have reflected their agency's involvement and services provided.

On 12/20/12, this Detective conducted an Internet search of the organization and identified WECAHR as being the Western CT Association for Human Rights, located at 268 Main Street, Danbury, CT.

On 12/20/12, this Detective reviewed the school records pertaining to Adam Lanza, which were seized under Federal subpoena, but found no documentation pertaining to WECAHR. The aforementioned documents include, in part, documentation from Lanza's PPTs from the 1st through the 11th grade.

On 12/20/12, this Detective contacted Shirley Ricart, Executive Director of WECAHR, and explained that the State Police had received a tip indicating that WECAHR may have provided services to Lanza, but found no documentation of such in subpoenaed school records. Ricart stated that she would check the records and that if there was any indication that they had serviced the shooter or his family, she would need either a subpoena or a search warrant to release the records. Ricart advised that their agency would be closed until 1/2/13, and that she would contact this Detective on the 2nd with the outcome of her inquiry.

On 1/2/13, this Detective received a voice mail message from Ricart advising that she had searched and inquired regarding the Lanza family, but has found no documentation of any involvement with them or any services provided to them.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	08/16/2013 12:09 pm 04069	[signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	08/16/2013 12:09 pm 04070		

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002232

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☒ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PINELLI, PETER J.	0468

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Duff, Erik	M	W	[redacted]			

Erik DuffACTION TAKEN: Interview of Erik L. Duff (D.O.B. [redacted]) on 12/14/12 at 1900 hours

On the above mentioned date and time this Detective and Det. Kimball interviewed Duff at his place of employment, Dick's Sporting Goods in Danbury Connecticut.

At approximately 1900 hours on 12/14/12 Duff began his statement. Duff completed his written statement at 1946 hours on 12/14/12. Duff swore to and signed his statement. (See attached written statement) Among other things, Duff provided the following information in his statement:

On Tuesday 12/11/12 Duff was working his regular shift at Dick's Sporting Goods in Danbury Connecticut from 3:00 pm to 11:00 pm. Duff remembered that at some point during his shift, he interacted with two groups of individuals. Duff was interviewed based on information that the suspect Adam Lanza may have been in one of these groups attempting to purchase a weapon. The group in question was a group of four white males, who all appeared to be in their twenties.

Duff was shown two photographs, one of Ryan Lanza, and one of Adam Lanza. The photographs did not contain any identifying information. Duff remarked that one photograph looked familiar, and this photograph was of Adam Lanza. Duff also indicated that within this group of males, only one was actually speaking to him, and it was not the two persons depicted in

JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/03/2013 02:06 pm 0407	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

the photographs he was shown.

Duff could not remember any of the conversation with this group, only that the one male doing all the talking was interested in a crossbow, but it was not for sale because it was a display model.

Duff stated that he was positive that no one in the group requested paperwork to fill out in order to purchase a firearm. Duff was also positive that they never indicated that they were interested in purchasing a firearm.

In addition to the information contained in the statement, Duff also provided the following information verbally:

Duff stated that on occasion they do have customers that want to purchase weapons based on theories that the world is coming to an end or similar scenarios. Duff said that this was not the case with this group, and they did not make mention of anything alarming or out of the ordinary. Duff again reiterated that the one unidentified male was only interested and talking about purchasing the crossbow. Duff said his interaction with this group was "normal" and did not seem odd in any way.

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/03/2013 02:06 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

04072

00002232.pdf

03, 04, 10

00002232.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002431

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☐ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: The property appraisal document for the home of Nancy Lanza located at 36 Yogananda Street, Newtown, CT was obtained from visionappraisal.com on 12/26/2012. A copy of the appraisal is attached to the supplemental report.

Case Status: This case remains active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/03/2013 04:31 pm 04075	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

36 YOGANANDA STREET



Click to enlarge

MBLU :	50/ 7/ 73/ 61/
Location:	36 YOGANANDA STREET
Owner Name:	LANZA NANCY J
Account Number:	00708466

SEARCH FOR SIMILAR SALE PROPERTIES

Parcel Value

Appraised Value	Assessed Value
707,371	495,160

Owner of Record

LANZA NANCY J

Ownership History

Owner Name	Book/Page	Sale Date	Sale Price
LANZA NANCY J	983/ 347	2/8/2011	

Land Use (click here for a list of codes and descriptions)

Land Use Code	Land Use Description
1010	Single Family

Land Information

Size	Zone	Neighborhood
2.19 AC	R-1	20

Building Information

Item	Value
Living Area	3,104 square feet
Year Built	1998
Replacement Cost Less Depreciation	373,350

Outbuildings (click here for a list of codes and descriptions)

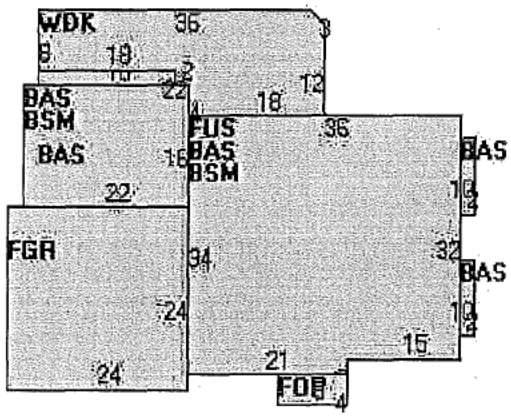
Code	Description	Units
No Outbuildings		

Extra Features (click here for a list of codes and descriptions)

Code	Description	Units
No Extra Building Features		

Building Sketch (click here for a list of codes and descriptions)

FLA[3104]
BMT[1546]



Subarea Summary (click here for a list of codes and descriptions)

Code	Description	Gross Area	Living Area
BAS	First Floor	1622	0
BMT	Basement Lump Sum	1546	0
BSM	Basement	1546	0
FGR	Garage	576	0
FHS	Finished Half Story	576	0
FLA	Finish Area Lump Sum	3104	3104
FOP	Open Porch	36	0
FUS	Finished Upper Story	1194	0
WDK	Deck	414	0
	Total	10614	3104

Online Database for Newtown, CT Powered by **Vision Government Solutions, Inc.**

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003224

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	[redacted] 03, 04, 01 02						

PHONE INTERVIEW REPORT

SUBJECT: [redacted] 03, 04, 01 02

[redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On 01/04/12 from approximately 1100 hours to approximately 1110 hours.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/03/13 at approximately 1500 hours, I was assigned by Sgt. Pattberg to contact Lt. Keith White from Monroe Police Department regarding a concerned parent from Sandy Hook. At approximately 1527 hours, I spoke to Lt. White via telephone. White advised that [redacted] 01 02, 03, 04 is a concerned parent of a Sandy Hook Elementary School student. White stated that [redacted] 01 02, 03, 04 believes that she may have seen Adam Lanza in the parking lot of CVS in Newtown on the night prior to the shooting at the school.

At approximately 1552 hours, I attempted to contact [redacted] 01 02, 03, 04 at the phone number provided by White. I left a voicemail message for [redacted] 01 02, 03, 04 to return my call.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det M Downs #502	0502	01/07/2013 08:12 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

On 01/04/13 at approximately 1100 hours, I received a phone call from [redacted] She stated that on 12/13/12, she was in the parking lot at CVS Pharmacy on Queen St. in Newtown. She stated that she observed a vehicle parked in the lot with the operator outside of the vehicle and reaching into the back seat of the vehicle. [redacted] stated that it appeared as if the operator was attempting to install a child's car seat in the back seat of the vehicle and perhaps needed some help with the installation. [redacted] stated that she exited her vehicle and began to approach the vehicle when she realized that the person was not trying to install a car seat but was just fumbling with items in the back seat. [redacted] stated that once she realized what the person was doing, she returned to her vehicle and departed the CVS parking lot. [redacted] described the vehicle as an older model dark-colored car. She stated that the back seat was full of items but she could not identify the items. [redacted] stated that she identified the vehicle as an older model car due to the fact that it was dirty and rusted. She further stated that it appeared as if the person may have been living out of the vehicle. I advised [redacted] that the description that she provided for the vehicle did not match the vehicle driven by Lanza since his vehicle was a newer model with no rust and it appeared clean and tidy. [redacted] indicated that she felt relieved and did not have any additional information to provide. There was no need to obtain a written statement from [redacted] This phone interview was concluded at approximately 1110 hours.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	01/07/2013 08:12 am 04079	Sgt. [signature]	130

[redacted] 01 02, 04 [redacted]

last name	first name	dob	Mailing street	*period info	home phone	ct state student id	mailsalutation
[redacted] 01 02, 03							

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003277

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: During the course of the investigation of the Sandy Hook Elementary School Shooting, blow back photographs from the Department of Motor Vehicles were obtained on Ryan Lanza, Adam Lanza, Nancy Lanza, and Peter Lanza. See attached photographs.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/04/2013 02:45 pm 0408	Sgt [signature]	130

11

03, 11

00003277.pdf

03, 11

00003277.pdf

11

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003319

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: On 12-14-2012 at 1704 hours, Kevin McPadden, assigned to the CTIC Unit, completed an Accurint (Lexis Nexis) check and criminal history check for Adam Lanza. See attached report.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/04/2013 03:05 pm	04086 Sgt. [signature]	130

13, 09

00003319.pdf

13, 09

13, 09

13, 09

13, 03, 09

03, 04, 13, 09

03, 04, 13, 09

03, 04, 13, 09

03, 04, 13, 09

11, 13, 09, 03

13, 09

00003319.pdf

09, 13

09, 13

03, 04, 09, 13

03, 04, 09, 13

03, 04, 09, 13

03, 04, 09, 13

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003333

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: On 12-14-2012 at 1704 hours, Kevin McPadden, assigned to the CTIC Unit, completed an Accurint (Lexis Nexis) check and criminal history check for Ryan J Lanza. See attached report.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/04/2013 03:12 pm 04104	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 09, 12, 13

03, 09, 13

00003333.pdf

03, 09, 13, 12

03, 09, 12, 13

03, 09, 12, 13

03, 09, 12, 13

00003333.pdf

03, 09, 12, 13

03, 09, 12, 13, 04

03, 09, 12, 13, 04

03, 09, 12, 13, 04

03, 09, 12, 13, 04

03, 04, 09, 12, 13

03, 09, 12, 13

03, 09, 12, 13, 04

03, 04, 09, 12, 13

03, 09, 12, 13

03, 04, 09, 12, 13

03, 04, 09, 12, 13

03, 04, 12, 13, 09

03, 04, 09, 12, 13

03, 04, 09, 12, 13

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003344

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	FITZSIMONS, MICHAEL W.	0443

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

PHONE TRACE [redacted] & [redacted])

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012, at approximately 11:30 hours I was assigned to attempt to locate via a cell phone trace, the location of [redacted] and [redacted], both of whom are [redacted] of Ryan Lanza (Adam Lanza's brother) who resides in New Jersey.

I was provided with the suspected cell phone numbers of both [redacted] and [redacted] by Sgt. Josh Pattberg #130 (CSP-WDMC "A").

[redacted]

[redacted]

I contacted the AT&T law enforcement hotline who confirmed that AT &T is the provider/carrier for both cellular telephone numbers. I submitted via facsimile an AT & T Exigent Circumstances Form requesting an immediate trap and trace (Ping) for both numbers. In addition I requested all billing and subscriber information to include call history starting from 12/13/2012 for each cellular telephone (SEE ATTACHED FACSIMILE REQUEST)

I was provided with a reference number by AT&T documenting this request. (AT&T REFERENCE # 1246219)

On 12/14/2012 at approximately 13:01 hours I received from AT &T via e-mail, the approximate locations of the two (2) aforementioned cellular

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 14 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL W FITZSIMONS/	0443	01/07/2013 01:32 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

telephones. The locations were given in geographical coordinates (Latitude and Longitude) i was provided with an updated geographical location every 10 to 15 minutes.

Per AT & T, the cellular telephone associated with [redacted] was in the Hoboken, New Jersey area and the cellular telephone associated with [redacted] was in the Long Beach, California area.

With the assistance of members of the United States Federal Marshalls and the Federal Bureau of Investigation, both [redacted] and [redacted] were located and subsequently interviewed that same day (12/14/2012) by Federal Agents.

[redacted] was located in Long Beach, California and [redacted] was located in Hoboken, New Jersey.

On 12/14/2012, I contacted AT&T and requested that the active trace be terminated.

ATTACHED WITH THIS REPORT:

* Initial AT&T Exigent Circumstance Form submitted by me
* Subscriber and billing information for both cellular telephones
* Call detail records starting on12/13/2012 for both telephones
* Copies of the initial locate record that contain the geographical coordinates received via email

END OF REPORT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL W FITZSIMONS/	0443	01/07/2013 01:32 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

at&t

1246219, 12/14/2012, BGS

Please call 1-800-635-6840 for processing of this request

Facsimile 1-888-938-4715

AT&T EXIGENT CIRCUMSTANCES FORM –

TRANSACTIONAL RECORDS WITH/WITHOUT LOCATION

ATTENTION: Please complete all four steps below

From: CONNECTICUT STATE PD 06759
(Name/Law Enforcement Agency)

Re: Wireless Number: 04, 03 [redacted]
and and

Step 1) Insert Brief description of facts showing exigent circumstances (Attach additional sheets if necessary)

· ELEMENTARY School Shooting, MULTIPLE VICTIMS, SUSPECTS + ACCOMPLICES STILL AT LARGE. TWO (2) cell #'s ABOVE linked TO SUSPECTS

Step 2) What information is required from AT&T? (Check all that apply)

Subscriber ☑
Call Records ☑
Call records with location ☑
Date Range and Times of Call Records 12/13/12 TO PRESENT DATE
Precision Location (Mobile Locator Tool) ☒
Email address for ongoing precision location updates Michael.Fitzsimons@ct.gov / Daniel.Jewisse@ct.gov
Other (Please Describe) ☒ ACTIVE PING / TRACE

Step 3) Handwrite or type the full name and title of the sworn law enforcement officer who is making this request:

Name: DET MIKE FITZSIMONS:
Title: MAJOR CRIME DETECTIVE

Step 4) Date & Sign: MW [signature] #443

REQUESTED this 14 day of DECEMBER, 2012 Det MW [signature]
Signature of sworn law enforcement officer or designee*
*(Complete below if signing as a designee)

Note: Please make sure all four steps are complete

Printed name of designee

Title of designee

18 U.S.C. § 2702(b) ((8) provides for the disclosure of the contents of communication pertaining to a customer or subscriber, and 18 U.S.C. § 2702(c)(4) provides for the disclosure of a record or other information pertaining to a customer or subscriber, to a government al entity where "the provider in good faith, believes that an emergency involving danger of death or serious physical injury to any person requires" disclosure without delay;

The above signed is presenting facts or other information for AT&T's consideration in responding to this request.

National Court Order Compliance
RESPONSE COVER SHEET

11760 US HIGHWAY 1, SUITE 600
NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-3029
Phone 1-800-635-6840 Facsimile 1-888-938-4715

To: **DET MIKE FITZSIMONS**
CONNECTICUT STATE PD 06759
WESTERN DISTRICT
MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
452B BANTAM RD
LITCHFIELD CT 06759

File Code: 1246219

Phone Number: (860) 626-7975
Fax Number: 1(860) 626-7976

Request Dated:
Received On: 12/14/2012

From: BGS
Number of Pages: 2
Date: 12/14/2012

NCC Official Use Only

U	R	C	O

«Matter Matter ID»

AT&T MOBILITY

at&t

1246219, 12/14/2012, BGS

The above signed certifies and represents that he or she has authority on behalf of the law enforcement agency identified to make this request and receive the disclosed content, record or information, and that the information requested is expected to be responsive to the emergency as outlined in 18 U.S.C. § 2702(b) ((8). Should AT&T conclude that disclosure is permitted, please disclose the contents, records or information requested to the above sworn law enforcement officer or their designee.

18 U.S.C. § 2702(b) ((8) provides for the disclosure of the contents of communication pertaining to a customer or subscriber, and 18 U.S.C. § 2702(c)(4) provides for the disclosure of a record or other information pertaining to a customer or subscriber, to a government al entity where "the provider in good faith, believes that an emergency involving danger of death or serious physical injury to any person requires" disclosure without delay;

The above signed is presenting facts or other information for AT&T's consideration in responding to this request.

Transmission Report

Date/Time	12-14-2012	12:54:21 p.m.	Transmit Header Text	
Local ID 1	203-270-0637		Local Name 1	NEWTOWN POLICE DEPT

This document : Confirmed
(reduced sample and details below)
Document size : 8.5"x11"

1246219, 12/14/2012, BGS

at&t

Please call 1-800-635-6840 for processing of this request

Facsimile 1-888-938-4715

AT&T EXIGENT CIRCUMSTANCES FORM – TRANSACTIONAL RECORDS WITH/WITHOUT LOCATION

ATTENTION: Please complete all four steps below

From: CONNECTICUT STATE PD 06759
(Name/Law Enforcement Agency)

Re: Wireless Number: [redacted] 04, 03
and and

Step 1) Insert Brief description of facts showing exigent circumstances (Attach additional sheets if necessary)
· Elementary School Shooting, Multiple Victims, Suspects + Accomplices still at large. Two (2) cell #'s above linked to suspects

Step 2) What information is required from AT&T? (Check all that apply)

- Subscriber ☑
- Call Records ☑
- Call records with location ☑
- Date Range and Times of Call Records 12/13/12 to present date
- Precision Location (Mobile Locator Tool) ☑
- Email address for ongoing precision location updates
- Other (Please Describe) ☑ Active Ping / Trace

Step 3) Handwrite or type the full name and title of the sworn law enforcement officer who is making this request:

Name: DET MIKE FITZSIMONS;
Title: Major Crime Detective

Step 4) Date & Sign: MW [signature] #343

REQUESTED this 14 day of December, 2012 Det MW [signature]
Signature of sworn law enforcement officer or designee*
*(Complete below if signing as a designee)

Note: Please make sure all four steps are complete

Printed name of designee

Title of designee

18 U.S.C. § 2702(b) ((8) provides for the disclosure of the contents of communication pertaining to a customer or subscriber, and 18 U.S.C. § 2702(c)(4) provides for the disclosure of a record or other information pertaining to a customer or subscriber, to a governmental entity where "the provider in good faith, believes that an emergency involving danger of death or serious physical injury to any person requires" disclosure without delay;

The above signed is presenting facts or other information for AT&T's consideration in responding to this request.

Total Pages Scanned : 1 Total Pages Confirmed : 1

No.	Job	Remote Station	Start Time	Duration	Pages	Line	Mode	Job Type	Results
001	281	Fax Server	12:52:56 p.m. 12-14-2012	00:01:05	1/1	1	EC	HS	CP4800

Abbreviations:

HS: Host send	PL: Polled local	MP: Mailbox print	CP: Completed	TS: Terminated by system
HR: Host receive	PR: Polled remote	RP: Report	FA: Fail	G3: Group 3
WS: Waiting send	MS: Mailbox save	FF: Fax Forward	TU: Terminated by user	EC: Error Correct

at&t

1246219, 12/14/2012, BGS

Please call 1-800-635-6840 for processing of this request

Facsimile 1-888-938-4715

AT&T EXIGENT CIRCUMSTANCES FORM –

TRANSACTIONAL RECORDS WITH/WITHOUT LOCATION

ATTENTION: Please complete all four steps below

From: CONNECTICUT STATE PD 06759
(Name/Law Enforcement Agency)

Re: Wireless Number: [redacted] 04, 03
and and

Step 1) Insert Brief description of facts showing exigent circumstances (Attach additional sheets if necessary)

· Elementary School Shooting, Multiple Victims, suspects + Accomplices still at large. Two (2) cell #'s above linked to suspects

Step 2) What information is required from AT&T? **(Check all that apply)**

Subscriber ☑
Call Records ☑
Call records with location ☑
Date Range and Times of Call Records 12/13/12 to present date
Precision Location (Mobile Locator Tool) ☑
Email address for ongoing precision location updates
Other (Please Describe) ☒ Active Ping / Trace

Step 3) Handwrite or type the full name and title of the sworn law enforcement officer who is making this request:

Name: DET MIKE FITZSIMONS:
Title: Major Crime Detective

Step 4) Date & Sign: [signature] #443

REQUESTED this 14 day of December, 2012 Det [signature]

Signature of sworn law enforcement officer or designee*
***(Complete below if signing as a designee)**

Note: Please make sure all four steps are complete

Printed name of designee

Title of designee

18 U.S.C. § 2702(b) ((8) provides for the disclosure of the contents of communication pertaining to a customer or subscriber, and 18 U.S.C. § 2702(c)(4) provides for the disclosure of a record or other information pertaining to a customer or subscriber, to a government al entity where "the provider in good faith, believes that an emergency involving danger of death or serious physical injury to any person requires" disclosure without delay;

The above signed is presenting facts or other information for AT&T's consideration in responding to this request.

at&t

Please refer to the legend below that explains the columns and the information displayed on the attached report.

LEGEND FOR AT&T MOBILITY RECORDS LABELED "DATA SOURCE: SCAMP"

The attached file is being sent in a text file format to provide you with the ability to download into your data analysis system.

Once downloaded into an EXCEL format, header information will appear at the top displaying the AT&T 6-digit file number, creation date, the AT&T database source, date the report was run, and the account number of the target.

You may receive up to 3 separate reports for usage: Voice, Data and SMS. This is indicated at the beginning of each report. The fields you will find on usage reports are as follows:

VOICE:
Conn. Date and Conn. Time: The date and time the call was actually connected.
Seizure Time: The number of minutes and seconds it took from the time the 'Send' button was pressed to the time the call was connected to the network.
Originating Number: If target number appears in this field, the call is an outgoing call and the called number is in the Terminating Number field.
Terminating Number: If target number appears in this field, the call is an incoming call and the caller's number is in the Originating Number field. In rare instances, you may see all *** in this column. This is an indication that an invalid number was entered.
Elapsed Time: Number of minutes and seconds of the call between the connection time and the end of the call, also known as call duration. Does not include seizure time.
Number Dialed: This column represents the number that was actually dialed by the calling party or the voicemail access number if the call was forwarded to voicemail.
IMEI: International Mobile Equipment Identification number.
IMSI: International Mobile Subscriber Identity number.
Description: This field uses 2 key characters that describe the parties involved and a short description suffix key word that describes what is known about how the call was handled. Outbound calls will always be described as "DIR". "M" indicates the presence of an AT&T Mobility number. "m" indicates the presence of another wireless carrier's number. The number "2" will always be shown in the middle of the two characters and is used in lieu of "to". For example, M2O means AT&T Mobile "to" a Non-Mobile Phone Number. This report will not show routing by the receiving side of an outbound call. The tables below describe the potential values.
CIC: Stands for Carrier Identification Code. The number in this column translates to identifying the interexchange carrier of the call. A public listing of CIC codes can be found at the following url: http://www.nanapa.com/reports/reports_cic.html
Call Code: Represents the type of call that was processed on the wireline network. Call Code information can be obtained from the AskCalea website. If the LEA does not have access to AskCalea, please contact 1-855-532-2532

Key Character Definitions

Field	Description
M	AT&T Mobile Phone (based on billing validation)
m	Other Carrier Mobile Phone (based on billing validation)
O	Non-Mobile Phone Number

Calls will have 4 potential "suffix" descriptions.

Description Suffix Definitions

Field Suffix	Description
DIR	Outbound calls will display DIR except for voicemail checks directly from the handset (VMC). Inbound calls will display DIR if no forwarding took place. Either the phone was answered or rang and was not answered.
VMC	Call was from handset to check Voicemail box.
VMB	Call was routed to VoiceMail number.
FWD	Call was forwarded to another number.
	Forwarding action could not be determined.

A call described as "m2M_DIR" would be interpreted as a call from another carrier's mobile phone to an AT&T mobile phone that was not forwarded. For example, the call was not routed to voicemail. A call described as "O2M_FWD" would be a call from a non-mobile phone number to an AT&T mobile number that was forwarded to the number listed in the Terminating Number field.
Cell Location: Column only displays if location information was requested. The first two numbers indicate the beginning and ending LAC/CID information followed by the longitude/latitude and the azimuth (center point of the sector) of all cell sites that serviced the call. If the target was traveling, you may see more than one cell site in this field which will indicates hand offs while the call is in progress.

at&t

DATA USAGE:
The Data report displays many of the same columns as on the other reports, but also includes:
Bytes Up: The number of bytes sent from mobile station to the network.
Bytes Dn: The number of bytes from the network to the mobile station.
Access Pt: Displays the network interface access point.
Cell Location: Column only displays if location information was requested. Same information is displayed as noted above.

SMS USAGE:
Originating Number: If target number appears in this field, the SMS is outgoing and the receiving number is in the Terminating Number field.
Terminating Number: If the target number appears in this filed, the SMS is incoming and the number initiating the SMS is in the Originating Number filed.
Description: This field describes the direction of the message and a short description that describes what is known about the type of message. Outbound calls will always be described as "OUT" with no suffix description, and inbound messages will provide a description when it is known.

Key Prefix Definitions

Field	Description
IN	Inbound Message
OUT	Outbound Message

Description Suffix Definitions
(These are ALL SYSTEM GENERATED MESSAGES)

Field Suffix	Description
VMN	VoiceMail message is waiting notification
VMP	VoiceMail box has been accessed notification.
VMA	Indicates either a voice mail notification or accessed notification.
AGM	General notification message from AT&T (time to add credit etc.).
ACB	Account Balance check response.
ACM	Account minutes available check response.
ACD	Account data used check response.
MMS	Multi Media Service

A message described as "IN_VMP" would be interpreted as an inbound system message to the phone notifying the user that the voicemail box has been checked. A message labeled as "IN_ACB" means the user requested an "Account Balance Check" and the reply was received by the phone.
Cell Location: The first two numbers indicate the beginning and ending LAC/CID information followed by the longitude/latitude and the azimuth (center point of the sector) of all cell sites that serviced the call. If the target was traveling, you may see more than one cell site in this field.

NOTE: If you requested call records and the target subscriber's device is an iPhone with the most current operating system (iOS 5 or above) and they send a text message to another device with the iOS 5 (or above) operating system, text messages between these devices will not appear in the detail records we have provided. This is because these text messages are delivered via the iMessage service through Apple. If the iMessage transaction occurred on the AT&T network, AT&T only captures the transaction as a data session and no other transactional information is stored or available.

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

00003344.pdf

03, 04, 18, 09

03, 04, 18, 09

00003344.pdf

03, 04, 09, 18

03, 04, 09, 18

03, 04, 09, 18

03, 04, 09, 18

00003344.pdf

03, 04, 09, 18

03, 04, 09, 18

03, 04, 09, 18

03, 04, 09, 18

03, 04, 09, 18

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

00003344.pdf

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

03, 04, 09, 18, 19

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003349

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☐ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: On 12-14-12, Kevin McPadden of the CTIC Unit conducted a records check of Nancy Lanza. The search included Collect, DMV, NCIC, PRAWN, and Weapons. See attached results.

CASE STATUS: This case remains open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT;OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/04/2013 03:43 pm 04159	Sgt- [signature]	130

03, 15, 16

03, 15, 16

03, 15, 16

03, 15, 16

00003349.pdf

03, 11

00003349.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006199

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	Healy, Mary Pat	F			Bus	(203) 549 - 0075		CT

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/07/13 at approximately 1130 hours, I was assigned by Sgt. Pattberg to contact Mary Pat Healy at the Bridgeport Child Advocacy Center. Healy had received an unsolicited email from an unknown sender which references the Newtown School Shooting for the basis of a public motion. The subject line of the email is titled Newtown Toronto Motion 4 Safety. The email makes mention of corruption within the Newtown Police force and calls for the removal of the corrupt officers from the investigation and replacement with new officers.

At approximately 1230 hours, I researched the "Newtown Toronto Motion 4 Safety" through the internet. A search of that topic brought me to a site called Status Bin. This is a site for informational sharing through social media sites such as Facebook and Twitter. On Status Bin, a 2-part article was posted through Facebook by a user identified as Anna Goralczyk. The article claims that there is corruption among the political leaders and law enforcement officials of Canada and the United States. The article indicates that crimes are going without proper investigation in an effort to hide the corruption. The article claims that law enforcement officers are claiming Post Traumatic Stress Disorder to avoid properly investigating the Newtown School Shooting and it is the writer's belief that the law enforcement officers are trying to avoid the investigation to cover up the involvement of government officials in the shooting. The article does not seem threatening in nature and contains no information relevant to the Newtown School Shooting Investigation.

On 01/08/13 at approximately 1245 hours, I spoke to Mary Pat Healy via telephone. Healy confirmed that the email was received without solicitation and that the sender was not familiar to her. Healy had no further information to provide.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	01/08/2013 01:23 pm	04165 Sgt. [signature]	130

Based on my findings, I don't believe that any further investigation needs to be conducted for this investigative lead.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs #502	0502	01/08/2013 01:23 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

01/08/13 0957 hrs -- Msg left

Pattberg, Josh

From: Hyatt, Warren
Sent: Monday, January 07, 2013 11:01 AM
To: Pattberg, Josh
Cc: Delvecchia, David; 'joe.gaudett@bridgeportct.gov'
Subject: FW: Newtown Toronto Motion 4 Safety
Attachments: ATT00001..htm; ATT00002..htm; ATT00003..htm; ATT00004..htm; ATT00005..htm

Josh - Chief Gaudett of Bridgeport forwarded this email to me - not sure of its significance - but worth a look. I cannot open the attachments, but scroll down to the bottom of the email for more info.

Mary Pat Healy's contact number is: (203) 549-0075 Ext. 11 - She may have more info.

-----Original Message-----
From: Gaudett, Joe [mailto:Joe.Gaudett@Bridgeportct.gov]
Sent: Friday, January 04, 2013 10:09 AM
To: Hyatt, Warren
Cc: Gaudett, Joe
Subject: Fwd: Newtown Toronto Motion 4 Safety

Butch:

Your guys have probably already seen this. It was forwarded to me by the Director of the Bridgeport Child Advocacy Center, Mary Pat Healy. It was unsolicited. Notice the incredibly long list of people that it was sent to.

She will make herself available should you need more info from her.

Hope your New Year is going well.

Joe

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Mary Pat Healy" <mphealy@bcacct.org<mailto:mphealy@bcacct.org>>
To: "Gaudett, Joe" <Joe.Gaudett@Bridgeportct.gov<mailto:Joe.Gaudett@Bridgeportct.gov>>
Subject: FW: Newtown Toronto Motion 4 Safety

Thanks for returning my call.

From: Vral Moffat [mailto:freedom4canada700@gmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, January 03, 2013 2:14 PM
To: sports@thebee.com<mailto:sports@thebee.com>; spe@kelleneurope.com<mailto:spe@kelleneurope.com>; estocker@newtown.org<mailto:estocker@newtown.org>; donna.culbert@newtown-ct.gov<mailto:donna.culbert@newtown-ct.gov>; elizabeth.stocker@newtown-ct.gov<mailto:elizabeth.stocker@newtown-ct.gov>; writeaction@aol.com<mailto:writeaction@aol.com>; david@digdeepwater.org<mailto:david@digdeepwater.org>; maureen.will@newtown-ct.gov<mailto:maureen.will@newtown-ct.gov>; blogiurato@businessinsider.com<mailto:blogiurato@businessinsider.com>;

johnd@patch.com<mailto:johnd@patch.com>; info@masonicare.org<mailto:info@masonicare.org>;
openreporting@huffingtonpost.com<mailto:openreporting@huffingtonpost.com>;
info@kevinbraundds.com<mailto:info@kevinbraundds.com>;
jane@HLNtv.com.com<mailto:jane@HLNtv.com.com>;
perez@perezhilton.com<mailto:perez@perezhilton.com>;
jphillips@wpsir.com<mailto:jphillips@wpsir.com>; Jane@hlntv.com<mailto:Jane@hlntv.com>;
alumnlaw@law.georgetown.edu<mailto:alumnlaw@law.georgetown.edu>;
info@ct.bbb.org<mailto:info@ct.bbb.org>;
peterreichmann@reichmannconstruction.com<mailto:peterreichmann@reichmannconstruction.com>;
LyonPainting@live.com<mailto:LyonPainting@live.com>;
ALDbuilder@gmail.com<mailto:ALDbuilder@gmail.com>;
sunnewstips@vancouversun.com<mailto:sunnewstips@vancouversun.com>;
ctmfeedback@cbsnews.com<mailto:ctmfeedback@cbsnews.com>;
djackson@herald.ca<mailto:djackson@herald.ca>;
edmontonjournal@reachcanada.com<mailto:edmontonjournal@reachcanada.com>;
peter@gvhba.org<mailto:peter@gvhba.org>;
info@reachouttohorses.com<mailto:info@reachouttohorses.com>;
lumber@amerilumber.com<mailto:lumber@amerilumber.com>;
jherbst@colgate.edu<mailto:jherbst@colgate.edu>; cps_fas@yahoo.com<mailto:cps_fas@yahoo.com>;
rhonda.msg@gmail.com<mailto:rhonda.msg@gmail.com>;
the100milesaddlery@yahoo.com<mailto:the100milesaddlery@yahoo.com>;
sanderson2@bridgeportedu.net<mailto:sanderson2@bridgeportedu.net>;
catherine.awwad@ct.gov<mailto:catherine.awwad@ct.gov>;
malazdee@bridgeport.edu<mailto:malazdee@bridgeport.edu>; Mary Pat Healy;
momalley@bridgeportedu.net<mailto:momalley@bridgeportedu.net>;
deprit0@ci.bridgeport.ct.us<mailto:deprit0@ci.bridgeport.ct.us>;
publicworks@town.avon.ct.us<mailto:publicworks@town.avon.ct.us>;
info@soundnavigation.com<mailto:info@soundnavigation.com>;
catherine.baird@nullbpthosp.org<mailto:catherine.baird@nullbpthosp.org>;
davecassetti.birm1@comcast.net<mailto:davecassetti.birm1@comcast.net>;
jordan_mcgrady_1@hotmail.com<mailto:jordan_mcgrady_1@hotmail.com>;
cgoralczyk@carrefourangrignon.com<mailto:cgoralczyk@carrefourangrignon.com>;
Victor.Malarek@bellmedia.ca<mailto:Victor.Malarek@bellmedia.ca>;
inquiries@un.org<mailto:inquiries@un.org>; mail@icj-cij.org<mailto:mail@icj-cij.org>;
info@unicef.org<mailto:info@unicef.org>; cabinet@ilo.org<mailto:cabinet@ilo.org>;
ilo@ilo.org<mailto:ilo@ilo.org>; unsco@palnet.com<mailto:unsco@palnet.com>;
president@whitehouse.gov<mailto:president@whitehouse.gov>;
secretary@state.gov<mailto:secretary@state.gov>;
dpcintrn@osd.pentagon.mil<mailto:dpcintrn@osd.pentagon.mil>;
jakconsul@state.gov<mailto:jakconsul@state.gov>;
usrodili@bigpond.com<mailto:usrodili@bigpond.com>; usa@un.int<mailto:usa@un.int>;
presiden@ri.go.id<mailto:presiden@ri.go.id>;
indonsia@dgs.dgsys.com<mailto:indonsia@dgs.dgsys.com>;
indonesia2@un.int<mailto:indonesia2@un.int>; info@polri.go.id<mailto:info@polri.go.id>;
info@komnas.go.id<mailto:info@komnas.go.id>;
komwsh@embassyofindonesia.org<mailto:komwsh@embassyofindonesia.org>;
ecu@un.org<mailto:ecu@un.org>; timor-leste@un.int<mailto:timor-leste@un.int>;
embtlus@comcast.net<mailto:embtlus@comcast.net>;
mail@primeministerandcabinet.gov.tp<mailto:mail@primeministerandcabinet.gov.tp>; presidente-tl@easttimor.minihub.org<mailto:presidente-tl@easttimor.minihub.org>;
john@etan.org<mailto:john@etan.org>;
dustinskccarter@hotmail.com<mailto:dustinskccarter@hotmail.com>;
feedback@lawfoundation.net<mailto:feedback@lawfoundation.net>;
internationaljobs@ambulance.nsw.gov.au<mailto:internationaljobs@ambulance.nsw.gov.au>;
edonsw@edo.org.au<mailto:edonsw@edo.org.au>; abulwik@toronto.ca<mailto:abulwik@toronto.ca>;
tgrlily_007@hotmail.com<mailto:tgrlily_007@hotmail.com>;
acuacria@cantv.net<mailto:acuacria@cantv.net>;

uniformtie@sprint.ca<mailto:uniformtie@sprint.ca>;
learn@bikesnotbombs.org<mailto:learn@bikesnotbombs.org>;
comments@caledoniacitizensalliance.com<mailto:comments@caledoniacitizensalliance.com>;
pepip1@rapidnet.com<mailto:pepip1@rapidnet.com>;
jschklar@atlantaavidusers.com<mailto:jschklar@atlantaavidusers.com>;
jeff@citc.com<mailto:jeff@citc.com>; krazywilly@knology.net<mailto:krazywilly@knology.net>;
aguacali@aguacaliente.org<mailto:aguacali@aguacaliente.org>;
info@midnightsunpowwow.org<mailto:info@midnightsunpowwow.org>;
cesl@email.arizona.edu<mailto:cesl@email.arizona.edu>;
kris.lovekin@ucr.edu<mailto:kris.lovekin@ucr.edu>;
action@internationaledwa.org<mailto:action@internationaledwa.org>;
CnvSsv@aol.com<mailto:CnvSsv@aol.com>; info@a-isearch.com<mailto:info@a-isearch.com>;
info@fgcia.com<mailto:info@fgcia.com>;
montanapets@earthlink.net<mailto:montanapets@earthlink.net>;
Booking@airusmusic.com<mailto:Booking@airusmusic.com>;
brian.gray@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:brian.gray@tor.sunpub.com>;
john.downing@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:john.downing@tor.sunpub.com>;
editor@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:editor@tor.sunpub.com>;
rob.granatstein@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:rob.granatstein@tor.sunpub.com>;
sarah.green@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:sarah.green@tor.sunpub.com>;
thane.burnett@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:thane.burnett@tor.sunpub.com>;
jack.boland@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:jack.boland@tor.sunpub.com>;
antonella.artuso@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:antonella.artuso@tor.sunpub.com>;
jonathan.jenkins@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:jonathan.jenkins@tor.sunpub.com>;
kevin.connor@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:kevin.connor@tor.sunpub.com>;
rob.lambert@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:rob.lambert@tor.sunpub.com>;
alan.cairns@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:alan.cairns@tor.sunpub.com>;
mark.bonokoski@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:mark.bonokoski@tor.sunpub.com>;
sam.pazzano@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:sam.pazzano@tor.sunpub.com>;
maryanna.lewyckyj@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:maryanna.lewyckyj@tor.sunpub.com>;
alan.finley@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:alan.finley@tor.sunpub.com>;
mary.gazze@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:mary.gazze@tor.sunpub.com>;
i.robertson@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:i.robertson@tor.sunpub.com>;
brett.clarkson@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:brett.clarkson@tor.sunpub.com>;
michele.mandel@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:michele.mandel@tor.sunpub.com>;
Valerie.gibson@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:Valerie.gibson@tor.sunpub.com>;
meed.ward@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:meed.ward@tor.sunpub.com>;
tracy.mclaughlin@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:tracy.mclaughlin@tor.sunpub.com>;
kim.bradley@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:kim.bradley@tor.sunpub.com>;
ted.arnott@pc.ola.org<mailto:ted.arnott@pc.ola.org>;
sean.mckibbon@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:sean.mckibbon@tor.sunpub.com>;
vivian.song@tor.sunpub.com<mailto:vivian.song@tor.sunpub.com>;
toronto@ctv.ca<mailto:toronto@ctv.ca>; Physio@atriumphysio.ca<mailto:Physio@atriumphysio.ca>;
alexandre.guay@option.ca<mailto:alexandre.guay@option.ca>;
dmeson@yahoo.com<mailto:dmeson@yahoo.com>;
l.pressman@rogers.com<mailto:l.pressman@rogers.com>;
help@startingovertoronto.com<mailto:help@startingovertoronto.com>;
drrobincompton@hotmail.com<mailto:drrobincompton@hotmail.com>;
models@pornducer.com<mailto:models@pornducer.com>;
ask@actoronto.org<mailto:ask@actoronto.org>;
dave.neary@sympatico.ca<mailto:dave.neary@sympatico.ca>;
niknovikov@msn.com<mailto:niknovikov@msn.com>;
brianford@rogers.com<mailto:brianford@rogers.com>;
yuriy.synenko@gmail.com<mailto:yuriy.synenko@gmail.com>;
maidnakid@hotmail.com<mailto:maidnakid@hotmail.com>;
bodyrythmn@rogers.com<mailto:bodyrythmn@rogers.com>;
admin@fabmagazine.com<mailto:admin@fabmagazine.com>;

marko@markobuddies.com<mailto:marko@markobuddies.com>;
chriscc502@rogers.com<mailto:chriscc502@rogers.com>;
therapybybilltaekema@rogers.com<mailto:therapybybilltaekema@rogers.com>;
gschultz@cogeco.ca<mailto:gschultz@cogeco.ca>;
hhamburg@sympatico.ca<mailto:hhamburg@sympatico.ca>;
bono@bonotech.com<mailto:bono@bonotech.com>;
info@eltravelair.com<mailto:info@eltravelair.com>;
ptcavanaugh@msn.com<mailto:ptcavanaugh@msn.com>; sunshine@gocom.ca<mailto:sunshine@gocom.ca>;
rakoutny@embarqmail.com<mailto:rakoutny@embarqmail.com>;
b.stevenson@sympatico.ca<mailto:b.stevenson@sympatico.ca>;
view@starclassieds.com<mailto:view@starclassieds.com>;
cmheer@hotmail.com<mailto:cmheer@hotmail.com>;
longboatkey@wagnerrentals.com<mailto:longboatkey@wagnerrentals.com>;
hdubrow@bellsouth.net<mailto:hdubrow@bellsouth.net>;
dave_hind@yahoo.ca<mailto:dave_hind@yahoo.ca>; biddywall@yahoo.ca<mailto:biddywall@yahoo.ca>;
streetg47@gmail.com<mailto:streetg47@gmail.com>;
annamaria@wagnerrentals.com<mailto:annamaria@wagnerrentals.com>;
alvincisold@aol.com<mailto:alvincisold@aol.com>;
jd@floridacondo.com<mailto:jd@floridacondo.com>;
jillflgal@yahoo.com<mailto:jillflgal@yahoo.com>; coins@rogers.com<mailto:coins@rogers.com>;
tom@greencamera.com<mailto:tom@greencamera.com>;
coinart@rogers.com<mailto:coinart@rogers.com>;
languages@costi.org<mailto:languages@costi.org>;
careers@collectcorp.com<mailto:careers@collectcorp.com>;
resume@islington.energysales.ca<mailto:resume@islington.energysales.ca>;
achieve@rdicanada.com<mailto:achieve@rdicanada.com>;
rainbow.employment@yahoo.ca<mailto:rainbow.employment@yahoo.ca>;
clinicalrecruitment@apotex.ca<mailto:clinicalrecruitment@apotex.ca>;
tor@unihealth.ca<mailto:tor@unihealth.ca>; etb@unihealth.ca<mailto:etb@unihealth.ca>;
nyk@unihealth.ca<mailto:nyk@unihealth.ca>; jnbstoronto@jnbs.com<mailto:jnbstoronto@jnbs.com>;
ssiad@canadianimmigrant.ca<mailto:ssiad@canadianimmigrant.ca>;
jagjit.kaur@rbc.com<mailto:jagjit.kaur@rbc.com>; jobs@metcap.com<mailto:jobs@metcap.com>;
info@wwicscanada.com<mailto:info@wwicscanada.com>;
drbpsharma@hotmail.com<mailto:drbpsharma@hotmail.com>;
iafp@ryerson.ca<mailto:iafp@ryerson.ca>;
infosheridan@sheridaninstitute.ca<mailto:infosheridan@sheridaninstitute.ca>;
agaul@ryerson.ca<mailto:agaul@ryerson.ca>;
indojazztor@shiamak.com<mailto:indojazztor@shiamak.com>;
ieeqb@ryerson.ca<mailto:ieeqb@ryerson.ca>;
rdutta@brimelltoyota.com<mailto:rdutta@brimelltoyota.com>;
margaret@thecanadianimmigrant.com<mailto:margaret@thecanadianimmigrant.com>;
mcc@tdsb.on.ca<mailto:mcc@tdsb.on.ca>;
thanson@starmediagroup.ca<mailto:thanson@starmediagroup.ca>;
caravelle@mainst.biz<mailto:caravelle@mainst.biz>;
woolner@mainst.biz<mailto:woolner@mainst.biz>;
275service@mainst.biz<mailto:275service@mainst.biz>;
westdale@mainst.biz<mailto:westdale@mainst.biz>;
info@annexquesthouse.com<mailto:info@annexquesthouse.com>;
woolner200@rogers.com<mailto:woolner200@rogers.com>;
wespeakyourlanguage@metcap.com<mailto:wespeakyourlanguage@metcap.com>;
rbajaj@starmediagroup.ca<mailto:rbajaj@starmediagroup.ca>;
kashlaw@gmail.com<mailto:kashlaw@gmail.com>;
bestwaydrivingschool@bellnet.ca<mailto:bestwaydrivingschool@bellnet.ca>;
bhood@goldengriddlecorp.com<mailto:bhood@goldengriddlecorp.com>;
marietta.snetsinger@dunkinbrands.com<mailto:marietta.snetsinger@dunkinbrands.com>;
edo@wasagabeach.com<mailto:edo@wasagabeach.com>;
info@palmbeachmegatan.com<mailto:info@palmbeachmegatan.com>;

doug.warren@aaronrents.com<mailto:doug.warren@aaronrents.com>;
multimenu@multimenu.ca<mailto:multimenu@multimenu.ca>; jobs@cafti.ca<mailto:jobs@cafti.ca>;
editor@firstnationsdrum.com<mailto:editor@firstnationsdrum.com>;
atep@educ.queensu.ca<mailto:atep@educ.queensu.ca>;
dewdneydrugs@accesscomm.ca<mailto:dewdneydrugs@accesscomm.ca>;
info@kennecottexploration.com<mailto:info@kennecottexploration.com>;
ccia@shaw.ca<mailto:ccia@shaw.ca>; eric_edu@telusplanet.net<mailto:eric_edu@telusplanet.net>;
gareauauto@gmcanada.com<mailto:gareauauto@gmcanada.com>;
recruiter@brha.mb.ca<mailto:recruiter@brha.mb.ca>;
wjohnson@polarnet.ca<mailto:wjohnson@polarnet.ca>;
keithm@polarnet.ca<mailto:keithm@polarnet.ca>; iqrnri@nunanet.com<mailto:iqrnri@nunanet.com>;
kivalliq@nac.nu.ca<mailto:kivalliq@nac.nu.ca>;
kitikmeot@nac.nu.ca<mailto:kitikmeot@nac.nu.ca>; nunatta@nac.nu.ca<mailto:nunatta@nac.nu.ca>;
smisner@morrisonhershfield.com<mailto:smisner@morrisonhershfield.com>;
tnelson@torontocareteam.org<mailto:tnelson@torontocareteam.org>;
info@sstgroup.ca<mailto:info@sstgroup.ca>; mike@profiletile.com<mailto:mike@profiletile.com>;
puiss@colourinnovations.com<mailto:puiss@colourinnovations.com>;
online@gtaphoto.com<mailto:online@gtaphoto.com>;
proland@bellnet.ca<mailto:proland@bellnet.ca>; johnt@kdpius.ca<mailto:johnt@kdpius.ca>;
vfdc.manager@gmail.com<mailto:vfdc.manager@gmail.com>;
dayan@sympatico.ca<mailto:dayan@sympatico.ca>;
concoursedental@bellnet.ca<mailto:concoursedental@bellnet.ca>;
hr@toothworks.com<mailto:hr@toothworks.com>;
craiglee_nursing@bellnet.ca<mailto:craiglee_nursing@bellnet.ca>;
bostonpizza_@hotmail.com<mailto:bostonpizza_@hotmail.com>;
p.sadri@rogers.com<mailto:p.sadri@rogers.com>; lorenzo@verity.ca<mailto:lorenzo@verity.ca>;
smanager@rogers.com<mailto:smanager@rogers.com>;
john@gillmanufacturing.com<mailto:john@gillmanufacturing.com>;
argoinfo@yahoo.com<mailto:argoinfo@yahoo.com>;
info@paradisehalis.com<mailto:info@paradisehalis.com>; hr@acoo.info<mailto:hr@acoo.info>;
jobs@languagecanada.com<mailto:jobs@languagecanada.com>;
aboothe@dominionregalia.com<mailto:aboothe@dominionregalia.com>;
info@finecraftshutters.com<mailto:info@finecraftshutters.com>;
dweekes@toxpro.ca<mailto:dweekes@toxpro.ca>;
vibrinmiss@bellnet.ca<mailto:vibrinmiss@bellnet.ca>;
livingwellness@hotmail.com<mailto:livingwellness@hotmail.com>;
lbgenki@gmail.com<mailto:lbgenki@gmail.com>; einbau@sympatico.ca<mailto:einbau@sympatico.ca>;
aoc08@live.com<mailto:aoc08@live.com>;
info@theprincessbanquet.com<mailto:info@theprincessbanquet.com>;
lakers@bellnet.ca<mailto:lakers@bellnet.ca>;
jlafountaine@cnh.on.ca<mailto:jlafountaine@cnh.on.ca>;
basslaw@rogers.com<mailto:basslaw@rogers.com>;
gerald_cory@can.salvationarmy.org<mailto:gerald_cory@can.salvationarmy.org>;
comments@loe.org<mailto:comments@loe.org>; info@votevets.org<mailto:info@votevets.org>;
eric@votevets.org<mailto:eric@votevets.org>; dubai@edynamic.net<mailto:dubai@edynamic.net>;
contact@edynamic.net<mailto:contact@edynamic.net>; inquiries@michaelyon-online.com<mailto:inquiries@michaelyon-online.com>;
fbtookhi@adb.org<mailto:fbtookhi@adb.org>;
reservations@southtravels.com<mailto:reservations@southtravels.com>;
esmat.haidary@ada.org.af<mailto:esmat.haidary@ada.org.af>;
ada.headoffice@ada.org.af<mailto:ada.headoffice@ada.org.af>;
sayed.hassan@ada.org.af<mailto:sayed.hassan@ada.org.af>;
fazal.shinwari@ada.org.af<mailto:fazal.shinwari@ada.org.af>; contact@afghanemb-canada.net<mailto:contact@afghanemb-canada.net>;
qaiser.m100@gmail.com<mailto:qaiser.m100@gmail.com>;
feedback@sacbee.com<mailto:feedback@sacbee.com>;

nazrimy58@yahoo.com.my<mailto:nazrimy58@yahoo.com.my>;
nausheen@imagesmultimedia.in<mailto:nausheen@imagesmultimedia.in>
Subject: Newtown Toronto Motion 4 Safety

See Newtown / Toronto motion for safety in the attachment called Articles of public oversight More info on the recent crimes, No more allowing police off the hook, They have now no excuse to not investigate the lying professionals that instigated Adam.
the Newtown police force needs to be removed as corrupt and all new officers put on the investigation.
I am sure the officers and Obama knew the shooting was to occur before hand.

Thanks,
Send tips
help build protection



359. PML: Newtown Toronto > Joint Murder Motion > Safety - Part 1

by Anna Goralczyk on Saturday, January 5, 2013 at 11:40am ·

A Section of The CANADA Philes: **JOINT PUBLIC MOTION**

filed Jan. 01, 2013 by Face Book post, Reposted **Jan. 05,** 2013 --- Part 1

I, ANNA-MARIE GORALCZYK b. Aug. 28, 1964, PUBLICLY DECLARE BY THE ISSUING OF THIS (Duo) **NEWTOWN / TORONTO MOTION** THAT:

1. Section **228. ccc. Killing by Influence of the Mind,** is not legally unenforceable & is Null & Void as follows:

Section: 228 ccc. Killing by Influence on the Mind
No person commits culpable homicide where he causes the death of a human being
(a) By any influence on the mind alone, or
(b) By any disorder or disease resulting from influence on the mind alone,
(c) But this section does not apply where a person causes death of a child or a sick person by wilfully frightening him.

2. I assert on behalf of all true citizens of Canada & U.S. who have not sworn to any foreign allegiances, that sec. 228 ccc. must be deleted from the Criminal Code of Canada but be retained as evidence in crimes including and involving authorities who have and are enacting law and implementing processes, of Treason and High Treason, within our nations or to provide relief from crime originating within but effecting abroad.

3. any official who acts on or enforces Sec. 228. ccc., or attempts to do so, is guilty of carrying out High Treason sec. 46. (2)(a)(d) ccc. without a doubt and also guilty of aiding in any crime committed in addition to that within process of its commission by fraud of belief in its illusion and granting freedom from governing.

4. this Motion is also made on behalf of the U.S. in whatever law number their codes cover it and have this same law words that in themselves are counselling in crime by existing and posing falsely as enforceable.
*(Will one of my friends on Face Book, or anyone who sees this **send me the U.S. Version of this law** in Sec. 228. of the Criminal Code of Canada?)*

5. I, who have not sworn allegiance to any foreign or alternative allegiance from that of my devotion to true Independent Canada & who views the U.S. as my neighbors, reserve the right:
a) to continuously compile more evidence and edit for corrections while at the same time stand in right of this declaration to be the truest account possible at present time of issuance of the null & void condition of Sec. 228. ccc., for protection to all possible victims retro-actively;
b) for any other concerned or effected parties to do so by continuance of this work and to share the information and enforcement needs in lawful, fully informed, unity with each other where protection is lacking and to afford true methods and effort of assistance for the damages caused by the former wrongful belief by some people that this fraudulent law were true and enforceable.

6. a) in the condition of sec. 228. ccc. being actually null and void at the time of the shooting at Sandy Hook, and
b) that the originating instigations and influences could likely have come from Toronto, Canada, to result in the shooting at Sandy Hook,
that the authorities are in negligence in this Newtown shooting investigation, to the point where they can reasonably be considered suspects in instigations in some way, and that, all the authorities handling the matters in Newtown need to be removed from the case and placed under strict restraining order to not communicate with any parties, directly or indirectly, or through any other parties about this matter and that new officers need to take on the investigation that can be proven not to be in conflict of interest, and beginning the investigation fresh from the beginning and including the former investigating officers, former and ongoing professionals as suspects and that to bypass a proper investigation in the first instance & to merely have an inquiry would be one of the worse frauds against the children and families in North America.

PRIMARY ARGUMENTS:

i. In the fact that Sec. 228. ccc. is null and void, the police of Newtown, Connecticut & of Toronto, Ontario are severely negligent in the most horrific atrocity as the murder of babies, and should be investigating for arrests of the instigating and instructing perpetrators. The police falsely are taking the position that they have post-traumatic stress dis-order and are abandoning the investigation to let illusion pre-staged go unchallenged by fact.

SECONDARY ARGUMENTS:

That: Section **228. ccc. Killing by Influence of the Mind,** is not legally unenforceable & is Null & Void because:

i. it is a law that will allow the authorities to kill my daughter who was abducted a.k.a. stolen by fraud in criminal organization within authorities and is allowing repetitive attempts against my own life over many years whereas the guilty parties are left ungoverned and also assisted by the authorities and my landlord to stalk me to cause harm again and again and again without relief through instructing third parties.

ii. it is not legally written and does not reflect the protection we, the true devoted North American citizens believe in;

iii. it was created for the purposes of Criminal organization by only persons in position of authority in particular to cause and allow the molestations, extortions from and murder of the true Citizens & is one of many law designs made to fit perfectly with other law parts in other sections, that are in condition of pertinent omissions, that when multiple parts are working together in a particular order or timing, grants allowance by foreign monarchies and their criminal organization members, consisting of many entities under various named labels, to commit crime in process of illegally seizing control of the nation;

iv. this law is and always has been null and void & not legally enforceable and therefore we need not to challenge its validity in a court that is in process of seizure by the offenders committing High Treason sec. 46. (2)(a)(d) ccc, we merely need to show the damage & the evidence of how that damage was caused while also publicly presenting a more reasonable repair;

v. there is absolutely no arguable part of the wording in this law that would have a protective benefit for victims of crime or the perpetrators as:
a) it is obvious in that need of protection by the victims, &
b) in long sight, the perpetrators would rather be governed to have not committed the crime in the first place then to be allowed to commit the crime and then suffer governance afterwards.
Therefore the majority of the true citizens would agree in the condition of null and void of this law as no one would reasonable agree to be a target of crime or to be murdered by persons ungoverned and most future potential offenders would rather be governed before the fact as far less punishing & damaging to credibility to continue their lives.;

vi. This law number, 228. ccc., in content creates absence of law or anarchy for a separate group of individuals and therefore the group of words is not definable as a law;

vii. without this "smoke screen" illusionary and fraudulent law being acknowledged, we can rely on the laws already made for governing of all citizens equally, subject to challenges, for persons in position of authority in these heinous types of crimes, rather than having this special law only for foreign and phantom sworn monarchists in particular to go around killing our family members whenever they have an unruly urge;

viii. I make the same Motion on behalf of the U.S. because I see that Harper and Obama are doing the same thing and are friends in crime, connected in the planning and carrying out of crime and therefore it is connected and needed detrimentally to save the next victims in Canada and the United States jointly.
****In support of this is:
a) that there is still a trial to go on about the 9/11 attack and Obama has killed a main witness, Obama Bin Laddin. Even a suspect or accused is a witness. This witness can't testify. Only criminals want witnesses dead.
b) Moral Grounds, if this scenario could possibly be true - CKTV Radio: **Nostradaumus,** is ? spelling, predicted that the 3rd anti-Christ would be **Maubus or Maubis**? Spelling, And that can be decoded from that ---
*(Q?s: **see Maubus in the Nostradaumus name / did Nostradaumus have a conquest to become that anti-christ he predicted, & is why it was known rather than being a prediction ? – Obama / Pauline,** p to b, u upside down to n, n +n = m / Napoleon – **Oprah / Harper / Lauper** – Douma – Aubain / Audain / Auburn – **Robis / Robic / Dobric** / Daubin / **Dobson / Dobravski is Delroy** / Dobrin / Orbison – Domian – Ostrog / Strarig – Stride – Meuse / Meeuse – **Adam / Andrus – Maus / Moss** / Mizzi – Rad – James – Daulmar – Saari – Rick Dykstra & Dykstra business advert on CKTV Radio Dec. 2012 – Astrid / Ashton / Ashron / Apron – Van Dam – Waud / Baun / Baan – Ormstrom – Lost – Dart – Ortiz – Artuso – Lau / Laur / Laurence – **Marois / Aviado** / Farrugia – Seamus – Maude – **Douglass / McDougall / Montague** / Mountain – Hause / Lofthouse / Lofters / Lofton – Osler – Rippa – u = u = W, m upside down, - Down – Urainus – Hamel / Haumus - **Sammut** – o to e, Semret – Trump – Massa – Lausero / Lazaro – Dauw / Dow – **Armstrong** / Stringer / Springer – Nassau – Naumovski - - - - etc.- - - - > ?)*

ix. This law is one of many written for application in issues and occurrences where the monarchies crime organizations in particular are the true killers. If the instruction to commit the crime has not come from that gang of monarchies, and the crime is committed by a general citizen, there are other laws used that recognize Criminal Organization and Counselling etc., to press charges against that person & it is a 2 Tier system, with one system running as an undercurrent to produce the opposite of protection. Monarchies are allowed to commit crime and the citizens are governed for their crimes and further the citizens are falsely criminalized who try to defend themselves from the crime of the monarchies. It is very coward as the monarchies are allowed to attack the citizens and the citizens have to be sitting ducks like in spot hunting. Yet, the monarchies really have no legal right in Canada and Canada is, has been, and has been declared an independent Nation.

Laws that are used to govern true general citizens for the same offences list

Chat

~~217. ccc. DUTY OF PERSONS UNDERTAKING ACTS~~
Search for people, places and things
219. ccc. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

220. ccc. CAUSING DEATH BY CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
221. ccc. CAUSING BODILY HARM BY CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
222. ccc. HOMICIDE
224. DEATH THAT MIGHTHAVE BEEN PREVENTED
225. DEATH FROM TREATMENT OF INJURY
226. ACCELERATION OF DEATH
229. MURDER
230. MURDER IN COMMISSION OF OFFENCES
231. CLASSIFICATION OF MURDER
232. MURDER REDUCED TO MANSLAUGHTER
233. INFANTICIDE
234. MANSLAUGHTER
239. ATTEMPT TO COMMIT MURDER
240. ACCESSORY AFTER FACT TO MURDER
241. COUNSELLING OR AIDING SUICIDE
244. CAUSING BODILY HARM WITH INTENT - FIREARM
245. ccc. ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS THING
246. ccc. OVERCOMING RESISTANCE TO PROTECTION FROM COMMISSION OF OFFENCE
247. ccc. TRAPS LIKELY TO CAUSE BODILY HARM

Continued To be **posted here ....**

x. This law is a one of the dumbest in the world as it allows counselling verbally to be used with psychiatric drugs together to cause death. The doctor administers the drugs, and then the stalkers sent into the targets life alter the environment and influence the crime.

xi. There is no democracy in Canada, that is an illusion created by foreign infiltrating monarchies. True Canadians a.k.a. "Equalists" base life principle on "Equalism".

xii. What we have in Canada is a large volume of Hitler's and Paul Bernardo's all working together as organized teams a.k.a. gangs but they don't have to worry about the law because there is none for them in particular.

xiii. The monarchies stand in pirate like anarchy by **strategic and intentional law omissions. This gives a false illusion of governing as there are words but no protection comes from the words and danger arrives instead.** The Canadian authorities have written law to specifically allow monarchies to counsel and arrange crime and for that "instigating intent" to not be considered a crime. The initial victim, who is a mere weapon used against other victims, that has no true intent of their own "will", is the one who is held accountable for the intent of the influencing. It's not smart to following instructions of monarchies, as then you become under duress to have to follow their instructions continuously.

xiv. We have a thick wall of criminal organization secretly and silently enslaving the true citizens and these crime organization members are our doctors, police officers, family members, teachers etc., they are not hoodlums on the streets that are under these parties influence and control. The young ones on the street are under the influence of the gangs within authority.

(Does U.S. have a law with a hole in the exact same place proving likely to be a premeditated plan between Canada and the U.S. governments? If so, that planning not possible to be at random, is evidence of intent of High Treason & criminal organization that specifically benefits the infiltrating monarchies, by the very officials writing and operating law, not by gangs running on the streets that are actually under the influence of the official gangs)

xv. Misrepresenting of facts is "Fraud" of which we need a true voluntary army to enforce, even if you call it media spinning as a secondary named or word used, media spinning that causes damages and or loses is "fraud" as follows:

"The 180 Degree Twist" = Terrorism
What is the difference between:

a) **1.** Counselling a Crime & **2.** Influence of the Mind
b) **1.** Protection & **2.** Attention
c) **1.** Bullying & **2.** Harassment / Threat etc.
d) **1.** Stockholm Syndrome & **2.** Stalkholm Syndrome

These word switches are used by authorities to lead a person's destiny without their will or consent. If you are one of their crime organizations you will get protection, if you're one that is designated as a slave you will be accused of wanting unjust or excessive attention when you're your asking very loudly for protection that you're being denied. The authorities choose switch words they will use depending if they are going to ride you to success or if they will destroy you. It's opposites of intent in the choice of wording. There are hundreds of word definition switches being employed by persons in criminal organization who hold positions of authority.
See Child labelled no good at age 6 CKTV Radio Jan. 2013 for pointing finger and saying pow.

Now, in the last 2 years the medias have been talking like they don't know what to do about bullying as though there are no laws for it. The term bullying is just started to be widely used recently but the components of action & intent of bullying is 100's of years old. The problems of harassment, Threatening, terrorism, Obstruct Justice etc. simply all described in the word bullying. So when the

Chat

police want to protect a person they call the offence Threat & harassment and lay a charge but if you're one that is designated a slave or a red file, then the offence against you is called bullying, and there is no such word in the criminal code, so the police can use the switch of the word to deny a person protection because bullying is not listed as a crime.

This two tiered system is in every step of everything you try to do and so right from birth, criminal organization can decide what your allowed or made to do and they make it happen. They can let you be a doctor, they can make you be a prostitute or drug dealer, they can make you do a school shooting. The 2 tiered systems holds certain people in a torturous slavery and that torture over long term can lead to anything. When reporting crimes of harassment or threat, use the word harassment or threat and do not use the word bullying & if the authorities use the word bullying, you tell the officer, no your incorrect the occurrence is harassment or threat. Don't let corrupt officers switch the words on you to deny your right of protection. Stand your ground against psychotics in uniform.

This is why Dr. Joy Brown talks a lot about bullying and always says when a person commits a big crime like the Newtown shooting that the gunman just wanted attention. Dr. Joy Brown subliminally counsels pedophilia and murder over the radio and due to this she wants everybody to believe the opposite of the truth. She wants people to get used to hearing the word bullying over and over and then when they have the problem and call the police they will use the word bullying and then the police can refuse to lay a charge. A person can be held under threats of death for twenty years until they can't handle it anymore and snap and then go on a killing rampage of all the people committing the crimes against them or the authorities that use these switch words to enforce slavery. Slavery enforcement is hidden in word omissions in the laws and word definitions in the dictionary and keeps the slavery secret from the general population that is not targeted. When an authority is shoving the wrong words down your throat to avoid, you know deep in the bottom, they are a killer.

The foreign infiltrating monarchies are interfering with our rights to have certain experiences described by words. In the meaning of Stockholm syndrome, it is acknowledge in the damages of capturing a victim and taking the victim to a location of the perpetrator to be confined. The definition excludes if there are many perpetrators who come onto the lands of the victims and enslave them on their own land as in stalkholm syndrome.

"stalkholm syndrome" *(also see stockholm syndrome which can be caused by the same organization)* **1. a condition of being consistently;**
a) physically or instructionally followed through a gang of third parties falsely posing by criminally organized stalking to seem like random events and being negatively affected and controlled within a person's own habitual community and residence,
b) surrounded by a group of malicious parties with common harmful intentions however organized in intent to infiltrating the habitual community or residence of the targeted person/s for purposes of crime that use:
i. weapons, ii. electronic devices, iii. organized spying and message relaying / stalkers, iv. terrorism, v. forms of mental torture, vi. falsification of occurrences, obstruct justice and or mischief, vii. law or word definition omissions, viii. illusions and misconceptions, ix. unjustifiable force or lack of force that there ought to reasonably be, x. blocking or removal of ability, opportunity, right of accomplishments, decisions, xi. alienation, ostracizing and elimination of options, resources or rightful choices, xii. maliciously caused losses or hardships to a targeted person or people, family, community, or a nation that they ought not to be enduring, xiii. strategic violations of human rights and the right to be fully informed, xiv. organized intentional inflictions of bouts of fear for safety causing forced or self imposed confinement or inability to settle, produce or progress in favor of compensation for lack of protections there ought to reasonably be, xv. high treason, while falsely presenting as true authorities, general citizens and or under the guise of a true community or government peaceful assistive or voluntary employment,
c) under siege of freedom of will and or movement and authorities and facts manipulated to result in an unfair imbalance of protections and considerations or secretly imposed tyrannical control within a land or area of the targeted persons residence or birth rather than abducting and confining a targeted victim on the property or in the area of the perpetrator, and which produces an abnormal and unearned emotional concern or attraction toward the perpetrator that mimics dependency, adoration or attachment there ought not to be produced by fear, and or that causes a state of void or non-ownership of purpose of self within the locations of the victims rather than the opposite in Stockholm syndrome whereas the victim is abducted and forcibly confined in an area belonging to the offenders but produces the same or similar conditions of abnormal thinking in the victims by inability to escape.

LAWS TO BE RELIED ON:

217.ccc. DUTY OF PERSONS UNDERTAKING ACTS
As it reads in the Criminal code of Canada:

217. Every one, who undertakes to do an act is under a legal duty to do it an omission to do the act is or may be dangerous to life is under a legal duty to have and to use reasonable knowledge, skill and care so doing.

Challenges true citizens rely on for protection listed in bold type

217.ccc. DUTY OF PERSONS UNDERTAKING ACTS 217. Every one, **professional or political person, agency or organization** who **advises, instructs or causes** the undertaking or who

~~undertakes to do an act is under a legal duty to do it if evidence of~~ **grounds and reasoning of insight gives cause to believe** an omission to do the act is or may

i) be dangerous to life, **rights and protections,**
ii) severely reduces the quality of life, original family bonds, supports or lawful communications of a person, or
iii) of another **affected** person, **and or**
iv) a person's other family members
and is under a legal duty to have **no malicious, conflicting or alternative motives contrary to the best interest of trust, good faith and intent to the affected persons** and to use reasonable knowledge, skill and care so doing.

219. ccc. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE,
As it reads in the Criminal code of Canada:

219. ccc. (1) Every one, is criminally negligent who
(a) in doing anything, or
(b) in omitting to do anything that is his duty to do,
shows, wanton or reckless disregard for the lives or safety of other persons.
(2) For the purposes of this section, "duty" means a duty imposed by law.

Challenges true citizens rely on listed in bold type

219. ccc. CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE,
219. ccc. (1) Every one, **professional, political person, agency, organization or monarchy** is criminally negligent who
(a) in doing anything, or
(b) in omitting to do anything that is his duty to do,
shows **intent of malice**, wanton or reckless disregard for the, **freedoms, rights,** lives or safety of other persons.
(2) For the purposes of this section, "duty" means a duty imposed by **reasonable and expected trust, moral quality, innate and written reasonable** law.

220. ccc. CAUSING DEATH BY CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
As it reads in the Criminal code of Canada:

220. ccc. Every person who by criminal negligence causes death to another person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable
(a) where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years; and
(b) in any other case, to imprisonment for life.

Challenges true citizens rely on listed in bold type

220. ccc. CAUSING DEATH BY CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE
220. ccc. Every person, **or combination of persons however related,** who by criminal negligence, **solely or in part with others,** causes death to another person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable
(a) where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years; and
(b) in any other case, to imprisonment for life.

245. ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS THING
As it reads in the Criminal code of Canada:

245. ccc. Every one who administers or causes to be administered to any person or causes any person to take poison or any destructive or noxious thing is guilty of an indictable offence and liable
(a) to imprisonment.....

Challenges true citizens rely on listed in bold type

245. ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS THING 245. ccc. Every one, **or combination of persons however related,** who administers or causes to be administered to any person or causes any person to take **a medication for a condition they do not suffer,** poison or any destructive or noxious thing is guilty of an indictable offence and liable
(a) to imprisonment.....

246. ccc. OVERCOMING RESISTANCE TO PROTECTION FROM COMMISSION OF OFFENCE
As it reads in the Criminal Code of Canada:

246. ccc. Every one who, with intent to enable or assist himself or another person to commit an indictable offence,
(a) attempts, by "any" means, to choke, suffocate or strangle another person, or by any means calculated to choke, suffocate or strangle, attempts to render another person insensible, unconscious or incapable of resistance, or
(b) administers or causes to be administered to any person, or attempts to administer to any person, or causes or attempts to cause any person to take a stupefying or overpowering drug, matter or thing,

~~is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for life.~~
Search for people, places and things

Owen Cash Find Friends Home

Challenges true citizens rely on listed in bold type

246. ccc. OVERCOMING RESISTANCE TO PROTECTION FROM COMMISSION OF OFFENCE
246. ccc. Every one who, with intent to enable or assist himself or another person, **group of persons, business, church, agency, public service, organization, citizens of another nation or monarchy** to commit an indictable offence,
(a) attempts, by "any" means, to choke, suffocate or strangle another person, **or their vital resources or that of the family, community or nation,** or by any means **to aid, fail to report** or calculated to choke, suffocate or strangle, attempts to render another person, **vital resources, the family, community or nation,** insensible, unconscious or incapable of resistance, or
(b) administers or causes to be administered to any person, **environment, family, community or nation** or attempts to administer to any person, **by any means** or causes or attempts to cause any person, **family, community or nation** to take a stupefying, **foreign, damaging** or overpowering drug, matter or thing,
is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for life.

More editing from here .....re-organize....to be continued ...

Jan. 01, 2013

CKTV Radio: **Conier West** claims be the father of the child **Kim Kardashian** is pregnant with now --- **Spegler** Cup, is a sports idol award --- someone is instigating that certain words should be **banned from the dictionary.** Which will aid in crime. Once a word is in the dictionary, it can be made more whole in the original intended meaning, but not removed. This also removes the right to have these words acknowledged in a court of law and will result in harm to innocent people who would understand or experience those words in some way. If a word is not preferred, another word to use with the same meaning can be created and this will protect people in having acknowledgement in meaning of all words and to chose which words apply for their needs. These words are also necessary for translation of communications through history especially in information like the bible and the truth. For a person to want to ban words from the dictionary means that persons root intent is harm. We need the whole truth, the ugly & the nice, to acknowledge it & banning parts of truth alters the overall view of the truth and if enough truth is omitted what is left is the exact opposite of the truth and there we will sink deeper into corruption. See my ideas of dictionary Amendments I am working on in FB Account called **Marie Goralczyk** with round tan color logo. We can refuse to be pushed into corruption caused by omissions by only considering the published dictionary as examples as a base and then to be supplementing with our own personal dictionary Amendments book and share it with people we communicate with and use the amendments as the meanings to be understood in a court of law. We can have all words listed in joint voluntary sharing effort and have the whole meaning of every word present, without a criminal telling us we can't. We just do it. Each person can keep a dictionary as a personal legal document of your intent. You can copy other dictionary amends that others share and keep the information you agree with not the stuff you don't agree with or can find better descriptive wording and then share you amendments made. Post your Amendments on your public bulletin boards to show your protections by words. We can become stronger in unity of the people this way where it counts most, in court and war crime defence. --- also says William Spangler? **Adam Spangler** allegedly did a shooting and is now facing charges ---
(Q?s: Conway / Cormier / Joseph Coney / Connor – Forestell / Best – Komando / Avinache Pushkarna to Mary Aviado – Nashkewa / Nishioka - Dash / Nash / Kanary / Canadore / ***Canadian*** *Tire / Raitakari / Carden / Cardi / Racchia / Pandoo & Pandy to Mary Aviado – lawyer Leonard Spigler to Daniel at College Park court to Daniel Brandeis / Peggie – Stanley Cup / Gray Cup – Pigott / Spiegel – Peddle – Adam Lanza / Langer / Bagley – Star Spangled Banner / Starr Spigler Bannerjee?)*

Words wanted banned this year: Spelling by sound over the radio CKTV Radio 640 am
Fiscal cliff, kick the can down the road, double down, job creation, passionate, yollo, spoiler alert, bucket list, trending, super food, boneless wings, gooroo, Gagnum, absolutely.
The reasons are:
Misuse, overuse or uselessness

Jan. 02, 2013

CKTV Radio: **Barack Obama** has extended a bill allowing him to stalk people he thinks are terrorists in other countries --- a man said he hear the TV telling him to commit suicide ---
(Q?s: Barack is a terrorist and did pre-plan the Newtown killing of 20 babies in collusion with Stephen Harper & Camille Racchia Parker Bowles, and as the media is claiming there will be more mass killings organized by these parties & with co-operation of police and mental health fake professionals. Barack is going to now pretend to make laws to prevent the crime that he himself is committing in criminal organization and those laws will further aid in him killing more and removing the right of defence. Barack is a charismatic psychotic custodial killer. Who's babies is he going to kill next? See ***Cindy Halcrow*** *as a stalker from California in Toronto stalking me to lead me to harm. I am not a terrorist & myself and my entire family line is in slave position to pedophiles, & I have been speaking out for protection for more than 20 years and the authorities are in agreement to that my family has to be slave to pedophiles and Barak finds that he should be stalking me in Canada because I am a victim of terrorists being Barack and many of his psychotic friends. Barack is the danger, not the guns, he is with Oprah in the desire to rape and kill babies. They want to kill more than half of the population because they are mistakenly thinking that they are Gods because of money. Money is fake and is simply a trading tool. It's better to home school your children now as*

Chat

they will have a better chance of survival as the people in control of education are the one that want to r///p/// & kill your children. It is what psychopaths like to do no matter if they have charisma like Obama – See Harper Obstruct Justice Article about Harper already having hitmen woman teams out in the public to stage accidents and outright murder people. I think people should buy up all the guns and don't stop there, and to come up with at least 50 other types of defence weapons and the gov't is psychotic with no off switch and we're going to be murdered by the Gov't, like Hitler did. These people are the same type of influence that was behind Hitler. Hitler was just the puppet and the true perpetrators, the monarchies, were never brought to justice – I think the TV stations can direct certain messages to go to one particular TV set while not being aired on everyone else's TV, I've never heard any such messages on TV but there were a couple of times the electrical static that seemed to come off the screen were different. Usually you can feel this static with your hand but then a couple of times I could see it. Also I have had my TV turned off for months and in that time it has seemed to turn itself on apx. 20 times whereas I've had to turn it off and come home and find it on and several times it has turned itself on while I'm sitting right there, so I know someone did not come inside my home to turn it on. I am aware that they have cameras in the newer TV's so they can see and hear everything you are doing in your home in private and that they can listen in your home through your telephone line even if you are no one the phone and it is hung up on the receiver. You can unplug the receiver and then just plug it in when the phone rings to stop this criminal spying from happening. If you're sitting and watching TV with your honey and you end up making out on your sofa, these criminal organization can re-air this as a porn flick on private internet sites to only their members. Your boss, your neighbor and who you think are your friends can be watching your sex life and snickering in your face and you don't know why?)



My biological dau. Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado b. May 10, 2000 was abducted Sep. 2004

a.k.a. stolen by trickery and fraud and altering environment by **the same criminal organization that I believe manipulated Adam Lanza's life to end up doing this crime at Newtown.** By recording events & evidence found over years & am absolutely sure that the people biologically related to me are entirely a backbone of this large worldwide extending gang with multiple leaders, as not a single perpetrator, that all connect back to the foreign monarchies. In fact the same gang appears to be overlapping a volume of deaths in a manner that looks to me like, it's absolutely not possible to be at random and criminal organization is in control of destiny. The police are refusing to save my child from this gang and are deliberately leaving her undefended as a person. In police failure to protect it creates automatically that police are enforcing the crime by not providing what the people expect. In my strong opinion over years of studying the connection between this abduction by authority and so much crime and death, that my daughter was stolen so that this gang could hide that their members had molested her, to continued to force her to be molested and threatened into silence, possibly prostitution and by the connection of surgeons all biologically related into the family names involved, it is obvious that the gang intends to murder her for transplant organs and that the benefit with be distributed by other means like art sale, suddenly winning the lottery, or washed through my uncle Rick Siwek behind York Region Royal LePage, then the funds from her organs will pay Gary O'Neill & Emilia Siwek, my mother a.k.a. Lillian O'Neill's retirement life, This gang will harm my daughter and the next child and the next child until the public voluntarily starts studying and bringing forward the evidence to use as grounds to form a unified legal voluntary army to respond in defence and make the arrests as these authorities are never going to arrest themselves. We don't need permission to be a true voluntary soldier and especially so when your country is under illegal siege by a foreign monarchy committing High Treason sec. 46. (2)(a)(d) ccc. and every other crime ends up being committed along with the plan when treason occurs. True Canadian soldiers do not act blindly, they need to be each sure in mind individually of the open evidence and grounds. That is civilized justice. To be a Canadian voluntary soldier 90% if not all the work is studying and investigating and there is no need to use a gun when words can still be used in defence. Words alone can overcome this problem if the public would unite and study and share the information quickly and some people to compile the and hold the information. People have to learn how to be safety measures for each other instead OF TURNING THEIR BACKS. To SAVE MY DAUGHTERS LIFE IN THE POSITION SHE IS IN, I HAVE TO OPEN THE WORLDS EYES, and hope they will care enough to also investigate and join information, as the gang is that big.

I would never lose hope for my child or anyone's no matter how imbalanced the odds are in 1 single mother against a gang with tenticle's world wide & in addition to being outnumbered, I have to follow the rules with holes in them and this large gang doesn't have to follow any rules at all. This is the most coward like type of war crime attack known. Large gangs target each victims individually one at a time, so if the people of the world will not help to build the evidence to take proper legal action, their children will be next, and then there will be no one to help them at their turn because they had previously decided to turn their back for a neighbors child's needs of safety and allowed the destruction of their own future witness to save their own child. Weapons will never protect you against a whole police force and half of your neighbors working together to r///pe your family when you are alone. But if we all study together, we can find a way, logically and let the air out of their balloon and 90% chance weapons would not have to be used. Weapons should only be used if someone's got a weapon in your face and you're going to die if you don't act to save yourself. Also, if the public found a way to make a voting system we could make public orders based on evidence

when it is absolutely clear to use justifiable force to stop the criminal organization from pulling off their next plan. The key to being legal is to put all the evidence down clear and whole and have an unbiased judiciary. When people react out of emotion like Adam Lanza, it lets down the next victims because we needed his evidence to help us. True Canadians want their witnesses alive regardless of innocence or guilt as they are both witnesses needed to uncover the truth. A large volume of people appear to be perpetrators but are under duress and would not want to have to follow criminally organized instruction and so if they could see that the public was going to help them, they would stop following criminal organization and join in saving the innocent.

(Note: physical resemblance to George Ohrling whom I have long term problems with and Ohrling is likely related to Dobson & Christine & Eva Rose as all cousins – my daughters biological donor is Douglas Dobson b. Aug. 29, 1976, who was agreed to have no parental responsibility and Mary Jocelyn Aviado is Annie's second acting parent. – Douglas Dobson claimed to me that his father did a murder / suicide and killed all his siblings and he and his mother are the only ones left in his family line. At this point I don't believe that to be true, and that everyone was murdered including Douglas' father by persons yet ungoverned.)

Continued in Part 2 ....

Share

Chat

Search for people, places and things

Owen Cash Find Friends Home



Anna's Notes
Notes About Anna

Browse Notes
Friends' Notes
Pages' Notes
My Notes
My Drafts
Notes About Me

Jump to Friend or Page

Get Notes via RSS

Report

358. PML: Newtown Toronto > Joint Murder Motion > Safety - Part 2

by Anna Goralczyk on Saturday, January 5, 2013 at 11:37am ·

Newtown / Toronto: Public Motion for Safety
filed Jan. 01, 2013 by facebook, Reposted **Jan. 05,** 2013 --- Part 2

Grounds to support this Public Motion:

1. Death at Newtown
2. Death of Semret
3. Death of Shortell
4. Death of Larisa Belekova
5.Death of officer Ryan Russell
6.Harassments to Charlie Sheens family
7.Abduction of Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado
8. Death of Whitney Houston
9. Death of Michael Jackson
10. Deaths of Charles & Yasay
11. Death of Ghawi in Colorado
12. Pickton Farm murders
13. Jack the Ripper
14. The DeLong Family
15. The Pan Family
16. Death of Jun Lin
17. Death of Guang Liu
.... And many more to be seen through the materials

See Articles Posted Separately as my supporting evidence so far posted and ongoing updated to be relied on and I declare that I researched and reported this information truthfully as I received it for proper governing purposes: on murder of Semret, Marois Shooting & Newtown Shooting and supporting evidence posted separately, also see threats and dangerous circumstances in my immediate life in Landlord Crime Attack, Robert Pickton, Delong murder on Welwyn, Allen Theoret Tragedy, and more .... As they all overlap

If my updating stops it's because something has happened. I intent to continue to update new information found until the pedophile ring of Ontario is governed and until my daughter is rescued from the pedophile ring. No threats of death are going to stop me from saving my daughter from these monarchist criminally organized monsters. Looking forward to your ongoing assistance in unity.

Please send in your ideas about the laws surrounding homicide as there are many interrelated laws that I'm looking into right now.
Some from sections 217. To 230. Ccc.

Thanks
Begin Genetic Crime Mapping, be a voluntary soldier who investigates and does not follow blind instruction.
See some ideas in article called **The Equalist,** and the laws of forming an army need to be included.

INDEX OF ARTICLES OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE:

MASTER INDEX OF PHILES: always updating daily on fb !!!

Postings: on **Anna Goralczyk** Facebook Account
In my personal photo of this account, I have dark hair and a green backdrop behind me

EDU: Educational
POA: Public Oversight Article
GCM: Genetic Crime Mapping
PML: Public Matters of Law

ARTICLES OF PUBLIC OVERSIGHT

359. PML: Newtown / Toronto: Joint Public Motion for Safety- Part 1
358. PML: Newtown / Toronto: Joint Public Motion for Safety- Part 2

357. POA: Gee Spence – We Need an Army Part 1
356. POA: Gee Spence – We Need an Army Part 2
355. POA: Timeline notes, still to be edited, on Dr. Joy Browne Radio Part 2
354. POA: Newtown: Beiber, Blair, Bain . Vance, Blanchette . Lanza, Swayze . Marois, Malloy, Mallett. Hood, Hook, Part 4
353. Storage copy only Motion Re: Newtown / Toronto

Chat

~~352. POA: Newtown: Beiber, Blair, Bain . Vance, Blanchette . Lanza,~~ Swayze . Marois, Malloy, Mallett, Hood, Hook, Part 3

351. POA: Newtown: Beiber, Blair, Bain . Vance, Blanchette . Lanza, Swayze . Marois, Malloy, Mallett, Hood, Hook, Part 1
350. POA: Newtown: Beiber, Blair, Bain . Vance, Blanchette . Lanza, Swayze . Marois, Malloy, Mallett, Hood, Hook, Part 2
349. INDEX to Locate my articles & Info pools
348. POA: Jun Lin & Eric Clinton Newman a.k.a. Magnotta Part 2
347. POA: Jun Lin & Eric Clinton Newman a.k.a. Magnotta Part 1
346. POA: What Did McGuinty Really Do?
345. POA: Stafford Violated: Rafferty, Frying an Innocent Man Part 1
344. POA: Stafford Violated: Rafferty, Frying an Innocent Man ? Part 2
343. POA: Stafford Violated: Rafferty Frying An Innocent Man? Part 3
342. POA: Brissett, gunned Down / Lingomba / Ranglin / Borden
341. POA: Shyanne, Yasay, Charles, Danzig, Part 2
340. POA: Charles, Shyanne , Yasay, Danzig Part 1
339. POA: Timeline notes, still to be edited, on Dr. Joy Browne Radio Part 1
338. POA: What Connection?: Canada / Canadore / Andorra / Kanary Road / Rhodes
337. POA: Harper: Obstruct Justice Public Serive Part 2
336. POA: Harper: Obruct Justice Public Service Part 1
335. **POA: Colorado Theatre Shooting: Ghawi, Holmes, Fenton**
334. POA: Pickton Farm: Abotsway & Papin
333. EDU. God is ... Police are ... & The Public is ...
332. POA: Officers Ryan Russell & Plunkett –Death by criminal organization?
331. POA: Joseph Russell Goralczyk nee Siwek, d. Belleville
330. POA: **De Long Slaughter on Welwyn & Tompkins, Rogers, Gray, Siwek, Smith**
329. POA: Semret / Patz / Nicholas King, Royal LePage, Siwek Part 3
328. POA: Semret / Patz / Nicholas King, Royal LePage, Siwek Part 2
327. POA: Semret / Patz / Nicholas King, Royal LePage, Siwek Part 1
326. GCM: Head, Aikenhead, Akenhead, Meade, Beard, Atkins, Kinnear, Part 2
325. GCM: Carter, Chatterjee, Banerjee, Galhotra, Ghotbi, McCarter, Caterski, Part 2
324. GCM: Carter, Chatterjee, Banerjee, Galhotra, Ghotbi, McCarter, Caterski, Part 1
323. EDU. What is Genetic Crime Mapping Part 1
322. EDU. What is Genetic Crime Mapping Part 2
321. EDU. What is Genetic Crime Mapping Part 3
320. POA: Death of Shotell Part 1
319. POA: Death of Shortell Part 2
318. POA: Death of Shortell Part 3
317. POA: Death of Shorrtell Part 4
316. POA: Death of Shortell Part 5
315. POA: Death of Shortell Part 6

GENETIC CRIME MAPPING – "Digging for the Truth"
– Compiling information and found on the names in the articles above

314. GCM: Blair, Fair, Baird, Braithwaite, Faith, Balian, Malian, Bain, Main, Mainville, Rainbow, Mulcair, Part 3
313. GCM: Head, Aikenhead, Akenhead, Meade, Beard, Atkins, Kinnear, Part 1
312. GCM: Ford, Forde, Fred, Feedak , Forbes, Bordeleau, Ferguson, Fredette, LaFreniere, Brett, Part 2
311. GCM: Marois, Morris, Amarantos, Marquis, Marcos, GraBois, Marleau, Ramos, Moyale, Morales, DesJardins, Martin, Lois, Diotte, Lavoie, Marwick, Merrill, Merry, Manny, Manitius, Mason, Part 2
310. GCM: Somers, Semret, Morris, Sumeeta, Sammut, Part 1
309. GCM: Artuso, Arthuursdottir, Arthur = Bear, Dart, Darte, Arte, Hardy, Attard
308. GCM: Zarabi, Majd, Maja, Major, Part 1
307. GCM: Montemurro, Horner, McLeod, Mendoza, Milana,
306. GCM: Mack, Bloch, Blatchford, Black, Schwartz, Nashkewa, Okimewenew, Oka, Touchette, Yankoo, Marquette, Blanchett, Part 3
305. GCM: Collings, Collins, Coleman, Coulis, Koukoulis, MacCaul,
304. GCM. Bridge St., Bridges, Biggerstaff, Bickerstaff, Herridge, Herring
303. GCM: Audain, David, Davis, Davies, Aviado, Diaz, Dias, Avis, Avinache, Danilo, Part 1
302. GCM: Burton, Hurley, Burley, Bird, Orenta, Part 2
301. GCM: Majd, Maja, Major, Zarabi, Part 2
300. GCM: Hamel, Hamilton, Milton, Himal, Ames, James, Jemal, Hilton, Ahmed, Wilson, Wilton, Tomlinson, Dundas, Thomson, Casey
299. GCM: Shannon, Simmonds,
298. False Statement Facebook - Aiding Crime against children & Blocking efforts of defence
297. GCM: Pepin, Papin, Pape, Pepe, Pan, Pannamick, Pier, Peer, Piper, Dyer, Prior, Byer, Pilipovic, Part 3
296. GCM: Wild, Wood, Rodney, Biln, Binh, Grant, Woodhouse Part 2
295. GCM: Husband, Younghusband, McMurtry, Young, Belcher,
294. GCM: McGuinty, Glynis, Gwen, Wynne, Quinn, Winfrey, Maguire, Dalton, McGuiney, Gurney, Garvey, Wolfe, Frey, Part 1
293. GCM: Seaton, Slater, Suter, Cleator, Creal, Creasor, McCleave, McCreadie, Mark, Eritea, Selah, Sellaih, Part 2
292. GCM: Patricio, Patrick, Patrik, Kilpatrick, Kirkpatirck
291. GCM: Flint, Flight, Clinton, McClintic, McClintock, Kirk

~~290. GCM: Seaton, Slater, Suter, Cleater, Creal, Creaser, Mc~~Cleave, McCreadie, Mark, Eritea, Salah, Sellam, Part 1

Search for people, places and things | Owen Cash Find Friends Home

289. GCM: Schneider, Reid, Brandeis, Resnick, Robinson, Bieber, Siegel, Stigler, Sterling, Part 1
288. GCM: Down, Downey, Browne, Bowes, Bowmanville, Bowler, Dowling, Fowler, Rowe, Bowyer, Wojciechowski, Hoffman, Hofer, Part 1
287. GCM: Schneider, Reid, Brandeis, Resnick, Robinson, Bieber, Siegel, Stigler, Sterling, Part 2
286. GCM: Eagle, Anger, Fairbrother, Babcock, Roy,
285. GCM: Mack, Bloch, Blatchford, Fletcher, Black, Schwartz, Nashkewa, Okimewenew, Oka, Touchette, Yankoo, Marquette, Blanchette, Part 2
284. GCM: Farrugia, Melita, Athol, Siviero, Cutajar, Sivieright, McWatch, Lee, Leigh, Part 2
283. GCM: Farrugia, Melita, Athol, Siviero, Cutajar, Sivieright, McWatch, Lee, Leigh, Part 1
282. GCM: Rotenberg, Rotman, Rothman, Ross, Mrozinski, Minkin, Inkpen, Pintail, Ming, Domian, Domingo, Fleming, Rizun, Part 2
281. GCM: Berntson, Garetson, Garrett , Fitzgerald
280. GCM: Boyce/Boyd, Boddy/Bondy, Brady/Brandston/Brand, Grondin, Beverall, Bernard/Bernardo, Fernandez/MacFarland,
279. GCM: Kapoor, Hersh, Al-Shimmary, Diwan, Kumar, Munaku, Kativhu, Osama, Raitakari , Rugumwa, Lingomba, Obemba, Obama, Mulwa, Cottle, Part 3
278. GCM: Audain, David, Davis, Davies, Aviado, Diaz, Dias, Avis, Avinache, Danilo, Part 2
277. GCM: Ohrling, Curling, Thornton, McWatch, O'Donnell, Part 1
276. GCM: Mizzi, Rizzuto, Tizzard, Meeuse, Musse, Moss,
275. GCM: Mack, Bloch, Blatchford, Fletcher, Black, Schwartz, Nashkewa, Okimewenew, Oka, Touchette, Yankoo, Marquette, Blanchette, Part 1
274. GCM: Campbell, Komando, Kromkamp,
273. GCM: Scully, Lemieux, Lemcke, Lemay, Ziesmer
272. GCM: Coke, Holyoke, Kock, Koch, Holmes, Homewood, Homeward, Malcolm, McCallum, Calla, Slocum, O'Neill, MacCaul, Orange Part 1
271. GCM: Daveres, Travers, Rivera, Lacevera, Valerio, Alverez, Contreras, Oliva, Rivard, P1
270. GCM: Marois, Morris, Amarantos, Marquis, Marcos, GraBois, Marleau, Ramos, Moyale, Morales, DesJardins, Martin, Lois, Diotte, Lavoie, Marwick, Merrill, Merry, Manny, Manitius, Mason, Part 4
269. GCM: Luke, Luka, Perry, Penn, Carberry, Helliker
268. GCM: Kraft, McGrath, Grath, Rae, Rai, Rafferty, Rattray, Flaherty, Stafford, Part 1
267. GCM: Goralczyk, Mountain, Fountain, LaFountaine, Main, Blount, General Motors, Goris, Part 2
266. GCM: Christie
265. GCM: Fraser / Frazer / Bassel
264. GCM: Kelly, Elliott, Ellis, Elis, Willett, Ely, Lilly, Chellaiah, Challice, Vella, Rallis, Part 1
263. GCM: Sampson
262. GCM: Daveres, Travers, Rivera, Lacevera, Valerio, Alverez, Contreras, Oliva, Rivard, Part 2
261. GCM: Smythe, McGowan, Ghazi, Ghawi, Ayyad, Yasay, Smith, Smitherman, Part 2
260. GCM: Smythe, McGowan, Ghazi, Ghawi, Ayyad, Yasay, Smith, Smitherman, Part 1
259. GCM: Giroux, Girmay, Gabay, Gayos,
258. GCM: Perkins, Larkins, Perth, Jenkins, Erskine, Part 1
257. GCM: Jun, Juno, Julian, Jillian, Justin,
256. GCM: Magnotta
255. GCM: Russell, Liss, Dessner, Essner, Messore, Tessler, Van Tassel, Tassel, Vassilev, Bliss, Blessing, Eisler, Tess, Ajzner, Part 1
254. GCM: Harper, Teskey, Sharp, Shartal, Al-Shimmary, Baker, Blaker, Parker, Part 2
253. GCM: Lynch, Lin, Lyon, Inch, Hinchcliff, Clinton, Binch, Finch, Linsay, Lyric, Wycks, Part 2
252. GCM: Plunkett,
251. GCM: Esber, Kachkar,
250. GCM: Guang, Hua, Liu, Hannon, O'Hanlon, Hanson, Koekoek, Gou, Part 2
249. GCM: Harper, Teskey, Shartal, Al-Shimmary, Baker, Blaker, Parker, Part 3
248. GCM: Lynch, Lin, Lyon, Inch, Hinchcliff, Clinton, Binch, Finch, Lindsay, Lyric, Wycks, Part 3
247. GCM: Lynch, Lin, Lyon, Inch, Hinchcliff, Clinton, Binch, Finch, Lindsay, Lyric, Wycks, Part 1
246. GCM: Corbitt, Colbert, Tona, Robis, Robichaud, Colt, Ortiz, Connor, Conroy, Opris, Ribo, Robinson, Ortega
245. GCM: Russell, Liss, Dessner, Essner, Messore, Tessler, Van Tassel, Tassel, Vassilev, Bliss, Blessing, Eisler, Tess, Ajzner, Part 2
244. GCM: Russell, Liss, Dessner, Essner, Messore, Tessler, Van Tassel, Tassel, Vassilev, Bliss, Blessing, Eisler, Tess, Ajzner, Part 3.
243. GCM: Jackson, Jaclyn, Jack, Jacques, Jacqueline, Jackson, Jocelyn, Baquie, Jackman, Part 2
242. GCM: Jackson, Jaclyn, Jack, Jacques, Jacqueline, Jackson, Jocelyn, Baquie, Jackman, Part 1
241. GCM: Twest, Best, Beestow, Selwyn, Wesley, West, Weller, Wells, Wellesley, Welwyn, Ewles, Connor, Esterine, Estey, Keresturi, Part 2
240. GCM: Pepin, Papin, Pape, Pepe, Pan, Pannamick, Pier, Peer, Piper, Dyer, Prior, Byer, Pilipovic, Draayers, Dreyster, Part 2

Chat

04183

~~239. GCM: Dodge, Hodgson, Rodgers, De Long, Longo, Langer~~, Hood, Hook, Part 1
238. GCM: Kapoor, Hersh, Al-Shimmary, Diwan, Kumar, Mupaku, Kativhu, Osama, Raitakari , Rugumwa, Lingomba, Obemba, Obama, Mulwa, Cottle, Part 1
237. GCM: De Caprio, De Pence, De Paz, Pozo, Szabo, Saba, De Barro, Patz, Ratz, Panegasio, Part 1
236. GCM: Bright, Moreau, Alkebrack, Galbraith, Flight, Nighisti, Knights, McNaughten, Nagy, Digby, Tighe, Gauvin, McGavin, Part 1
235. GCM: Ohrling, Curling, Thornton , McWatch, O'Donnell, Part 2
234. GCM: Ivanovich, Romanov, Cook,
233. GCM: Kelly, Elliott, Ellis, Elis, Willett, Ely, Lilly, Chellaiah, Challice, Vella, Rallis, Part 2
232. GCM: Ford, Forde, Fred, Feedak , Forbes, Bordeleau, Ferguson, Fredette, LeFreniere, Brett, Part 1
231. GCM: Gagnon
230. GCM: Cormier, McCormick, Comrie, Lorimer,
229. GCM: Richardson, Pritchard, Rick,
228. GCM: Dodge, Hodgson, Rodgers, De Long, Longo, Langer, Hood, Hook, Part 2
227. GCM: Pepin, Papin, Pape, Pepe, Pan, Pannamick, Pier, Peer, Piper, Dyer, Prior, Byer, Pilipovic, Draayers, Dreyster, Part 1
226. GCM: Sowavy, Tanouye, Santos, Satro, Saunderson, Sanna, Alexander, Vanko, Vance, Lanza, Sandy, Swayze, Spencer, Part 3
225. GCM: Dobson, Robson, Robertson, Dobric, Dobrin,
224. GCM: Mitruk, Siwek, Royal, LePage, Matson, Stefan, Stefanson, Angela, Sutton, Frank, Matthews, Jaclyn, Part 2
223. GCM: White, Whitby, Whitney, Whitehead, Wight, Part 2
222. GCM: Rotenberg, Rotman, Rothman, Ross, Mrozinski, Minkin, Inkpen, Pintail, Ming, Domian, Domingo, Fleming, Rizun, Part 1
221. GCM: Shortell, Martel, Shartel, Horsman, Part 1
220. GCM: Shortell, Martel, Shartel, Horsman, Part 2
219. GCM: Forestell, Foster, Forget, Forrest, Forsythe, Fernandez, Ferron, part 3
218. GCM: White, Whitby, Whitney, Whitehead, Wight, Part 1
217. GCM: Kim, Khim, Krim, Wild, Wilkes, Kmieciak
216. GCM: Delroy, Leroy, Dobravsky, Doyle,
215. GCM: Quigley,
214. GCM: Henry, Van der Shildon, Van der Heyden, Heyding,
213. GCM: Forestell, Foster, Forget, Forrest, Forsythe, Fernandez, Ferron, Part 3
212. GCM: Marois, Morris, Amarantos, Marquis, Marcos, GraBois, Marleau, Ramos, Moyale, Morales, DesJardins, Martin, Lois, Diotte, Lavoie, Marwick, Merrill, Merry, Manny, Manitius, Mason, Part 1
211. GCM: Sowavy, Tanouye, Santos, Satro, Saunderson, Sanna, Alexander, Lanza, Vanko, Vance, Sandy, Swayze, Spencer, Part 2
210. GCM: Goralczyk, Mountain, Fountain, LaFountaine, Main, Blount, General Motors, Goris, Part 1
209. GCM: Wild, Wood, Rodney, Biln, Binh, Grant, Woodhouse Part 1
208. GCM: Carlo, Charles, Carlisi, Crow, Halcrow, Calderone, (MAKE A PART 2)
207. GCM: Hall, Drynan, Creighton, Dinon, Part 2
206. GCM: Mitruk, Siwek, Royal, LePage, Matson, Stefan, Stefanson, Angela, Sutton, Frank, Matthews, Jaclyn, Part 1
205. GCM: Forestell, Foster, Forget, Forrest, Forsythe, Fernandez, Ferron, Part 2
204. GCM: Forestell, Foster, Forget, Forrest, Forsythe, Fernandez, Ferron, Part 1
203. GCM: Adams, Warren, Andrus, Addie, Ahmed, Suada, Part 1
202. GCM: Jones, Gross, Part 2
201. GCM: Jones, Gross, Part 1
200. GCM: Laur, Lawrence, Lauper, Unrau, Pauline, Paulo, Saulte, Aubert, Hubert, Auburn, Roble, Hupe, Blue, Lou, Lazaro, Elloul, Pilon, Ayii, Yehuda, Part 1
199. GCM: Wright, Wight, DeWitt,
198. GCM: King, Ing, Ling, Lingo,
197. GCM: Harper, Teskey, Sharp, Shartal, Al-Shimmary, Baker, Blaker, Parker, Part 1
196. GCM: Powell, Clement, Cartmell, Howell, Howlings, Howe,
195. GCM: Road, Roach, Coates, Rose, Eva, Roy / Royden, Lawless, Part 2
194. GCM: Road, Roach, Coates, Rose, Eva, Roy / Royden, Lawless, Part 1
193. GCM: Ryner, Rhema, Irene, Ryan, Bryant, Hryn, Remy, Gay, Gale, Gray, Grey, Dennis, Hynes, Doyle, Baynes, Hynes, Part 4
192. GCM: Ryner, Rhema, Irene, Ryan, Bryant, Hryn, Remy, Gay, Gale, Gray, Grey, Dennis, Hynes, Doyle, Baynes, Hynes, Part 3
191. GCM: Mitruk, Siwek, Royal, LePage, Matson, Stefan, Stefanson, Angela, Sutton, Frank, Matthews, Jaclyn, Part 3
190. GCM: Ryner, Rhema, Irene, Ryan, Bryant, Hryn, Remy, Gay, Gale, Gray, Grey, Dennis, Hynes, Doyle, Baynes, Hynes, Part 2
189. GCM: Ryner, Rhema, Irene, Ryan, Bryant, Hryn, Remy, Gay, Gale, Gray, Grey, Dennis, Hynes, Doyle, Baynes, Hynes, Part 1
188. GCM: Hien, O'Brien, Hunyh,
187. GCM: Sowavy, Tanouye, Santos, Satro, Saunderson, Sanna, Alexander, Lanza, Vanko, Vance, Sandy, Swayze, Spencer, Part 1
186. GCM: Elliott, Robis, Part 1
185. GCM: Coke, Holyoke, Kock, Koch, Holmes, Homewood, Homeward, Malcolm, McCallum, Calla, Slocum, O'Neill, MacCaul, Orange, Part 2
184. GCM: Twest, Best, Beestow, Selwyn, Wesley, West, Weller, Wells, Wellesley, Welwyn, Ewles, Connor, Esterine, Estey, Keresturi, Part 1
183. GCM: Guang, Hua, Liu, Hannon, O'Hanlon, Hanson, Koekoek, Gou, Part 1
182. GCM: Allen, Dolly,

Search for people, places and things | Owen Cash | Find Friends | Home

181. GCM: Sherrard, Gerrard, Allen, Part 2
180. GCM: Sherrard, Gerrard, Allen, Part 1
179. GCM: Prieto, Aniela, Aiello, Danielle, Daniel, Arrietta, Deval, Duval,
178. GCM: Laur, Lawrence, Lauper, Unrau, Pauline, Paulo, Saulte, Aubert, Hubert, Auburn, Roble, Hupe, Blue, Lou, Lazaro, Elloul, Pilon, Ayii, Yehuda, Part 2
177. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . Part 3K
176. POA: Landlord Crime Defence .Part 3J
175. GCM: Rice, Price, Prince, Rocco, Racchia,
174. GCM: McGuinty, Glynis, Gwen, Wynne, Quinn, Winfrey, Maguire, Dalton, McGuiney, Gurney, Garvey, Wolfe, Frey, Part 2
173. GCM: Laur, Lawrence, Lauper, Unrau, Paul / ine, Saulte, Aubert, Hubert, Auburn, Roble, Hupe, Blue, Lou, Lau, Lazaro, Elloul, Pilon, Ayii, Yehuda, Part 3
172. GCM: Linklater, Mosha, Kaniff, Kanary, Kanwarjit, Conway, Sowavy, Conrod, Conroy, McCoy, McKoy, Canadore, Cambrian, Clary, Part 2
171. GCM: Linklater, Mosha, Kaniff, Kanary, Kanwarjit, Conway, Sowavy, Conrod, Conroy, McCoy, McKoy, Canadore, Cambrian, Clary, Part 1
170. GCM: Baley, Halim, Bales, Wales, Maley, Malley,
169. GCM: Tompkins, Hoskins, Tomkins,
168. GCM: Washington, Watt, Judy,
167. GCM: Hall, Drynan, Creighton, Dinon Part 1
166. GCM: Down, Downey, Bowler, Dowling, Fowler, Browne, Bowes, Bowmanville, Rowe, Bowyer, Wojciechowski, Hoffman, Hofer, Part 2
165. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . Part 1D
164. GCM: Newman, House, need to be corrected , Error
163. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . Part 3 i
162. GCM: Mah, Mehra, Mehari, Myrna, Mahattoo,
161. GCM: Compton, Ashton, Acito, House, Britton , Payne,
160. GCM: Burton, Hurley, Burley, Bird, Orenta, Part 1
159. GCM: Greenlund, Greene, Green, Greer, Munger, Lundmark, Leshner,
158. POA: Landlord Crime defence AFIDAVIT Part 2L
157. GCM: Ford, Forde, Fred, Feedak, Forbes, Bordeleau, Ferguson, Fredette, LaFreniere, Brett, Part 3
156. POA: Lotto Winner Lazaro Ramos / Ramirez / Ramona Part 1
155. POA: Lotto Winner Lazaro Ramos / Ramirez / Ramona Part 2
154. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . . Part 3H
153. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . FACTUM OF CHARACTERS Part 3G
152. POA: Landlord Crime Defence .. FACTUM OF CHARACTER Part 3F
151. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . . Arguments Part 1E
150. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . . FACTUM OF CHARACTERS Part 3E
149. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . . FACTUM OF CHARACTERS Part 3D
148. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . . FACTUM OF CHARACTERS Part 3C
147. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . . Arguments Part 1A
146. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . . FACTUM OF CHARACTERS Part 3B
145. GCM: Warren, Adams, Andrus, Suada, Ahmed, Maureen, Addie, Darren, Ware, Addesso, Nassau, Part 1
144. GCM: Pickton,
143. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . . FACTUM OF CHARACTERS Part 3A
142. POA: Landlord Crime Attack . AFFIDAVIT Part 2K
141. POA: Landlord Crime Attack . AFFIDAVIT Part 2J
140. GCM: Kraft, McGrath, Grath, Rae, Rai, Rafferty, Rattray, Flaherty, Stafford, Part 2
139. POA: Landlord Crime AFFIDAVIT Part 2 I
138. POA: Landlord Crime AFFIDAVIT Part 2H
137. POA: Landlord Crime AFFIADVIT Part 2G
136. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . . Arguments Part 1C
135. POA: Bradley & Tizzard, St. John's
134. POA: Landlord Crime AFFIDAVIT Part 2F
133. POA: Landlord Crime AFFIDAVIT Part 2E
132. POA: Landlord Crime AFFIDAVIT Part 2D
131. POA: 416 Negotiations Part 2L
130. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . FACTUM OF CHARACTERS Part 3L
129. POA: Impersonating Councel . Addie Part 11
128. POA: 416 Negotiations Part 3G
127. POA: Whitney Houston: Did Oprah Arrange this ? Part 6
126. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . AFFIDAVT Part 2C
125. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . AFFIDAVIT Part 2B
124. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . Arguments Part 1E
123. GCM: Sowavy, Tanouye, Santos, Satro, Saunderson, Sanna, Alexander, Vanko, Vance, Lanza, Sandy, Swayze, Spencer, Part 4
122. GCM: Laur, Lawrence, Lauper, Unrau, Pauline, Paulo, Saulte, Aubert, Hubert, Auburn, Roble, Hupe, Blue, Lou, Lazaro, Elloul, Pilon, Ayii, Yehuda, Part 3
121. POA: Landlord Crime AFFIDAVIT Part 2A
120. POA: Katelynn Sampson Part 1
119. GCM: Levine, Levi, Lewis, Ewles,
118. GCM: Blair, Fair, Baird, Braithwaite, Faith, Balian, Malian, Bain, Main, Mainville, Rainbow, Mulcair, Part 2
117. POA: Whitney Houston: Wendy Eustache, Hueston, Brown, Part 4
116. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 4F
115. POA: Whitney Houston: Wendy Eustache, Hueston, Brown, Part 5
114. POA: 416 Negotiations Part 2K
113. GCM: De Caprio, De Pence, De Paz, Pozo, Szabo, Saba, De Barro, Patz, Ratz, Panegasio, Part 2

Chat

112. POA: Whitney Houston: Wendy Eustache, Hueston, Brown, Part 1
Search for people, places and things
111. POA: Whitney Houston: Did Oprah Arrange It? Part 2

Owen Cash Find Friends Home

110. GCM: Naqvi,
109. POA: Katelynn Sampson - Kay Part 2
108. GCM: Kelly, Elliott, Ellis, Elis, Willett, Ely, Lilly, Chellaiah, Challice, Vella, Rallis, Part 3
107. GCM: Walker, Whalen, Vlek, Part 1
106. POA: Abduction of Annnie Jr. Part 2C
105. POA: 416 Negotiations Part 3F
104. POA: Landlord Crime Defence . Arguments Part 1B
103. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 Part 2J
102. GCM: Bentley, Fenton, Renton, Bent, Bento, Benotto, Bonnell, Bennett, Tetley, Hedley, Part 2
101. GCM: McGuinty, Glynis, Gwen, Wynne, Quinn, Winfrey, Maguire, Dalton, McGuiney, Gurney, Garvey, Wolfe, Frey, Part 3
100. POA: 416 Negotiations Part 2I
099. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 2C
098. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 1A
097. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 1B
096. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 2A
095. POA: Jon Bonet Ramsey . Paugh
094. POA: Prostitutes Fraudulent Law Challenge
093. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 4E
092. GCM: Bentley, Fenton, Renton, Bent, Bento, Benotto, Bonnell, Bennett, Tetley, Hedley, Part 1
091. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 Part 3E
090. GCM: GCM: Kapoor, Hersh, Al-Shimmary, Diwan, Kumar, Munaku, Kativhu, Osama, Raitakari , Rugumwa, Lingomba, Obemba, Obama, Mulwa, Cottle, Part 2
089. GCM: Farrugia, Melita, Athol, Siviero, Cutajar, Sivieright, McWatch, Lee, Leigh, Part 3
088. POA: Impersonating Counsel . Addie Part 10
087. POA: Whitney Houston: Did Oprah Arrange It? Part 3
086. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 4D
085. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 4C
084. GCM: Newman, House, Backhouse, Hosten, Holden, Houston, Hughes, Eustache, Newtown, Newton, Newfield,
083. Edwards
082. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 Part 3D Occurrences
081. GCM: Marois, Morris, Amarantos, Marquis, Marcos, GraBois, Marleau, Ramos, Moyale, Morales, DesJardins, Martin, Lois, Diotte, Lavoie, Marwick, Merrill, Merry, Manny, Manitius, Mason, Part 3
080. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 - Policy Arguments Part 1A
079. GCM: Walker, Whalen, Vlek, Part 2
078. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 - Policy Arguments Part 1B
077. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 - Who's Who Part 2B
076. GCM: Somers, Semret, Morris, Sumeeta, Sammut, Part 2
075. GCM: Perkins, Larkins, Perth, Jenkins, Erskine, Part 2
074. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 4B
073. POA: 416 Negotiation2 2012 - Occurrences Part 3B
072. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 - Who's Who Part 2A
071. POA: 416 Negotiation 2012 - Occurrences Part 3C
070. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 - Who's Who Part 2C
069. POA: Chief Robert Davis / Dobravsky Part 3
068. POA: Impersonating Counsel Addie Part 9
067. GCM: Rotenberg, Rotman, Rothman, Ross, Mrozinski, Minkin, Inkpen, Pintail, Ming, Domian, Domingo, Fleming, Part 3
066. GCM: Blair, Fair, Baird, Braithwaite, Faith, Balian, Malian, Bain, Main, Mainville, Rainbow, Mulcair, Part 1
065. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 - Who's Who Part 2D
064. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 Who's Who Part 2E
063. POA: Rainbow Hill & Marissa Whalen Part 2
062. POA: Rainbow Hill & Marrisa Whelan Part 1
061. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 Who's Who Part 2F
060. GCM: The Menace, Borins Conflict of Interest / Sharp / Catzman / Croll,
059. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 - Who's Who Part 2G
058. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 Who's Who Part 2H
057. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 - Occurrences Part 3A
056. POA: Babcock Craig MacVicars
055. POA: Impersonate Counsel. Addie Part 8
054. POA: Ripper Who Details Part 10
053. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 3B
052. GCM: Ward, Millward, Miller, Milley, Hill,
051. POA: Dream Test: Gary / Blair / Walker / Athol / Oshawa Part 2
050. POA: Dream Test: Gary / Blair / Walker / Athol / Oshawa Part 4
049. POA: Impersonating Counsel . Addie Part 7
048. POA: Chief Robert Davis Dobravy Part 2
047. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 3A
046. POA: Dream Test: Gary / Blair / Walker / Athol / Oshawa Part 3
045. POA: 416 Negotiations 2012 Part 4A
044. POA: Impersonating Counsel . Addie Part 6
043. POA: Ripper Who Details Part 9

Chat

00006199.pdf

042. POA: Impersonating Counsel - Addie Part 5
Search for people, places and things
041. POA: Ripper Who Details Part 8
Owen Cash Find Friends Home

040. POA: Impersonating Counsel Addie Part 4
039. POA: Ripper Who Details Part 7
038. POA: Ripper Who Detail Part 6
037. POA: Impersonating Counsel . Addie Part 3
036. POA: Ripper Who Details Part 5
035. POA: Ripper Who Details Part 4
034. POA: Impersonating Counsel - Addie Part 1
033. POA: Ripper Who Details Part 2
032. POA: Ripper, Who's Who Part 3
031. POA: Jack the Ripper Part 1
030. POA: Impersonating Counsel - Addie Part 2
029. GCM: Marois, Morris, Amarantos, Marquis, Marcos, GraBois, Marleau, Ramos, Moyale, Morales, DesJardins, Martin, Lois, Diotte, Lavoie, Marwick, Merrill, Merry, Manny, Manitius, Mason, Part 5
028. GCM: Warren, Adams, Andrus, Suada, Ahmed, Maureen, Addie, Darren, Ware, Addesso, Nassau, Part 2
027. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 2B
026. POA: Abduction of Annie Jr. Part 4A
025. POA: Makhniashvili Part 2
024. GCM: Dodge, Hodgson, Rodgers, De Long, Longo, Lingo, Langer, Hood, Hook, Part 3
023. GCM: Coke, Holyoke, Kock, Koch, Holmes, Homewood, Homeward, Malcolm, McCallum, Slocum, O'Neill, MacCaul, Orange, Part 3
022. POA: David Miller
021. POA: Marquardt Free: Children slaves to criminal organization
020. POA: Police Chief Herridge / Herring
019. POA: Charlie's Name Change Workout Part 5
018. EDU: Transplant Organs Part 1
017. POA: Chief Robert Davis / Dobravsky - Murder in Guelph Part 1
016. EDU: Transplant Organs Part 2
015. EDU: Transplant Organs Part 3
014. GCM: Bright, Moreau, Alkebrack, Galbraith, Flight, Nighisti, Knights, McNaughten, Nagy, Digby, Tighe, Gauvin, McGavin, Part 2
013. GCM: Blair, Fair, Baird, Braithwaite, Faith, Balian, Malian, Bain, Main, Mainville, Rainbow, Mulcair, Part 4
012. POA: Charlie Evidentary Info Part 4
011. GCM: Snow, Cohen, Kiser
010. GCM: Gita, Gurditta, Jiwa, Jitta, Guitard, Attard, Gillard,
009. POA: Allen & Theoret Fatality
008. POA: Charlie Evidentiary Part 3
007. POA: Carlos Estevez Kids / Arguments
006. GCM: Maxwell, Massamiliano, Couchie ,
005. POA: Evidentiary - Charlie Part 2
004. POA: Evidentiary- Charlie Sheen Part 1
003. POA: Saving Charlie's Children
002. POA: Makhniashvili is Missing Part 1
001. POA: Dream Test: Gary / Blair / Walker / Athol / Oshawa Part 1

SECOND ACCOUNT

Postings: on **Marie Goralczyk** Facebook Account
In photo of a true voluntary public officer in this account, the logo is round and represents the shades of "tan" of human skin colors & of sworn good intent towards the common people in work of oversight.

EDU: Educational
PML: Public Matters of Law
UDA: Universal Dictionary Addendum
POA: Public Oversight Issue

ARTICLES OF STUDY

89. PML: Newtown / Toronto: Joint Public Motion for Safety- Part 1
88. PML: Newtown / Toronto: Joint Public Motion for Safety- Part 2
087. EDU: God is ... Police are ... & The Public is ...
086. PML: Affidavit Part 27
085. PML: Affidavit Part 26
084. PML: Affidavit Part 25
083. PML: Affidavit Part 24
082. PML: Affidavit Part 23
081. PML: Affidavit Part 22
080. PML: Affidavit Part 21
079. PML: Affidavit Part 20
078. PML: Affidavit Part 19
077. PML: Affidavit Part 18
076. PML: Affidavit Part 17
075. PML: Affidavit Part 16
074. PML: Affidavit Part 15
073. PML: Affidavit Part 14

Chat

Share

Chat

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006209

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☒ Supplement: ☐ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 03, 04						

INTERVIEW OF [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW:

Friday, December 28th, 2012 from approximately 1405 hours to 1425 hours.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:

[redacted] 04, 03
Kitchen table

PERSON INTERVIEWED:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/08/2013 10:09 am 04189	Sgt.	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted]

[redacted] viewed a disturbing X-Box game post pertaining to the Sandy Hook School shooting.

ACTION
TAKEN:

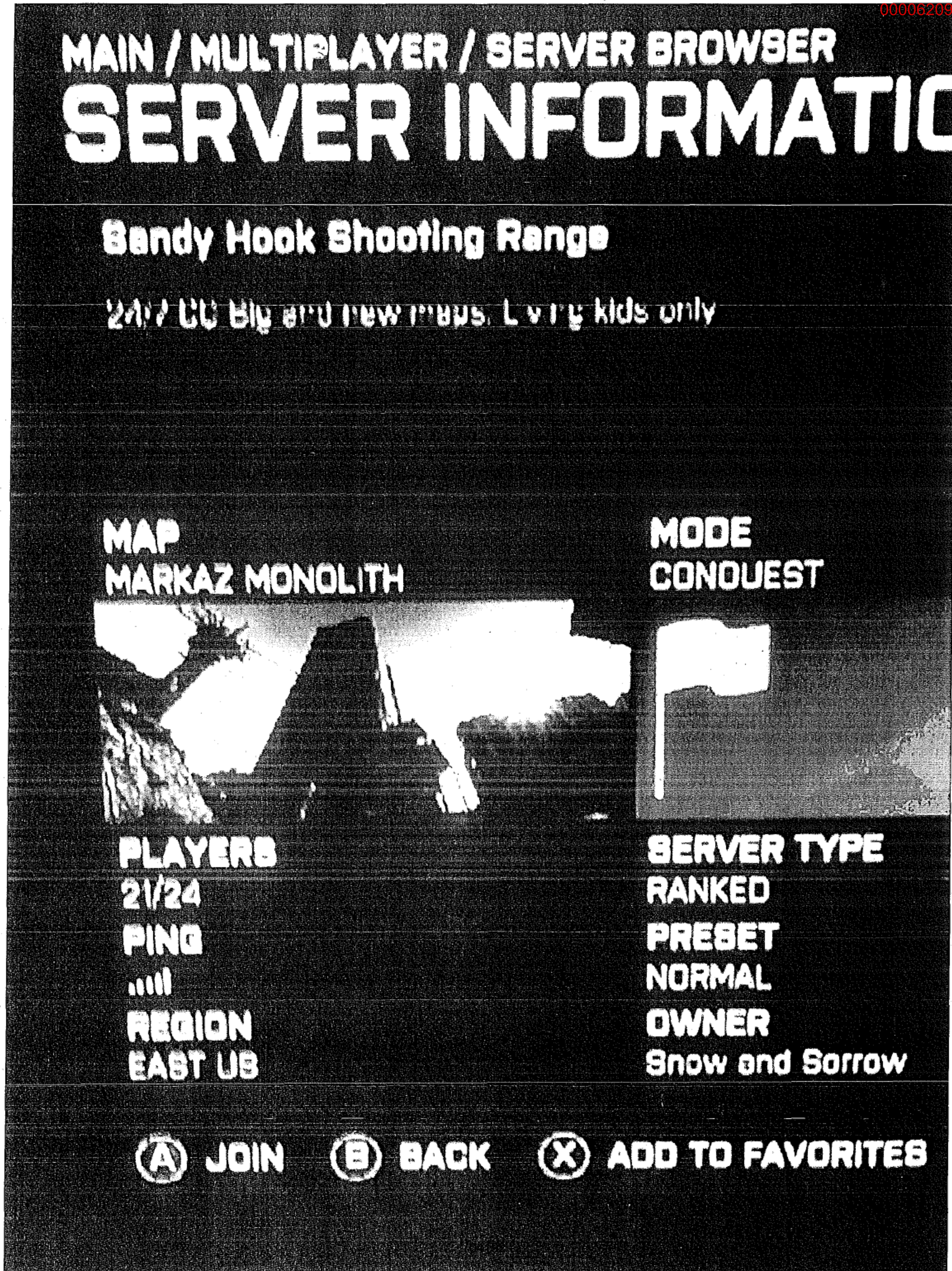
On 12/28/12 at approximately 1405 hours, Det. Van Ness and I met with [redacted] within his residence. [redacted] stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that approximately two (2) days after the school shooting he was playing Battlefield 3 on-line with his X-Box. He was searching the Browser to find a group to play with and clicked on "Snow and Sorrow". [redacted] viewed this persons profile and the title was called Sandy Hook Shooting Range. This person also posted a "creepy" poem and stated "spill their guts". At the time, [redacted] saw that twenty-one (21) people were playing in that particular group. [redacted] reported the incident to the Police and called EA, the game maker. EA stated that they would remove Snow and Sorrow's browser.

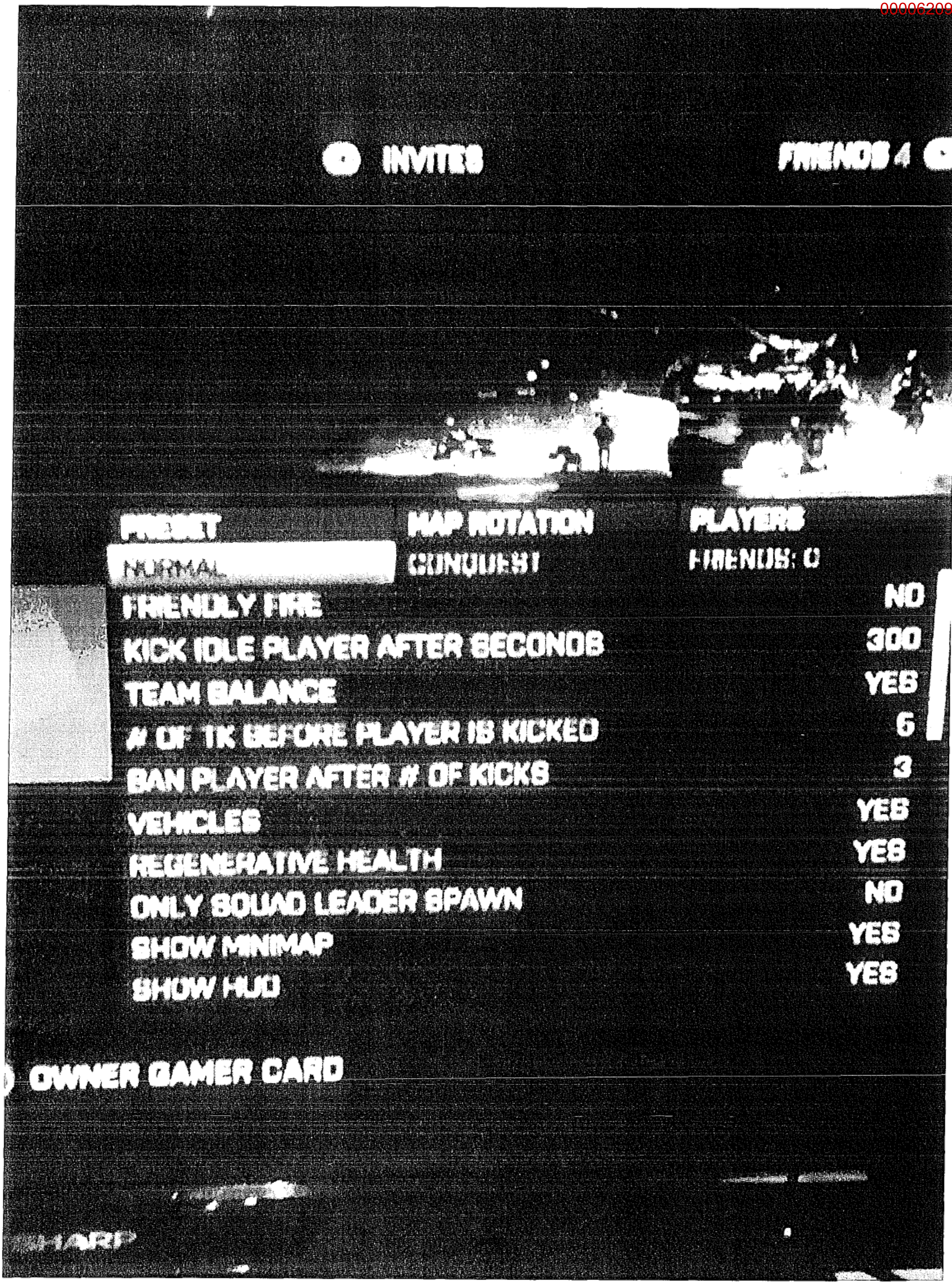
[redacted] took photographs from his television with his iPhone of the browser information and voluntarily e-mailed the pictures to my State Police account. (See attached written statement and photographs for details.)

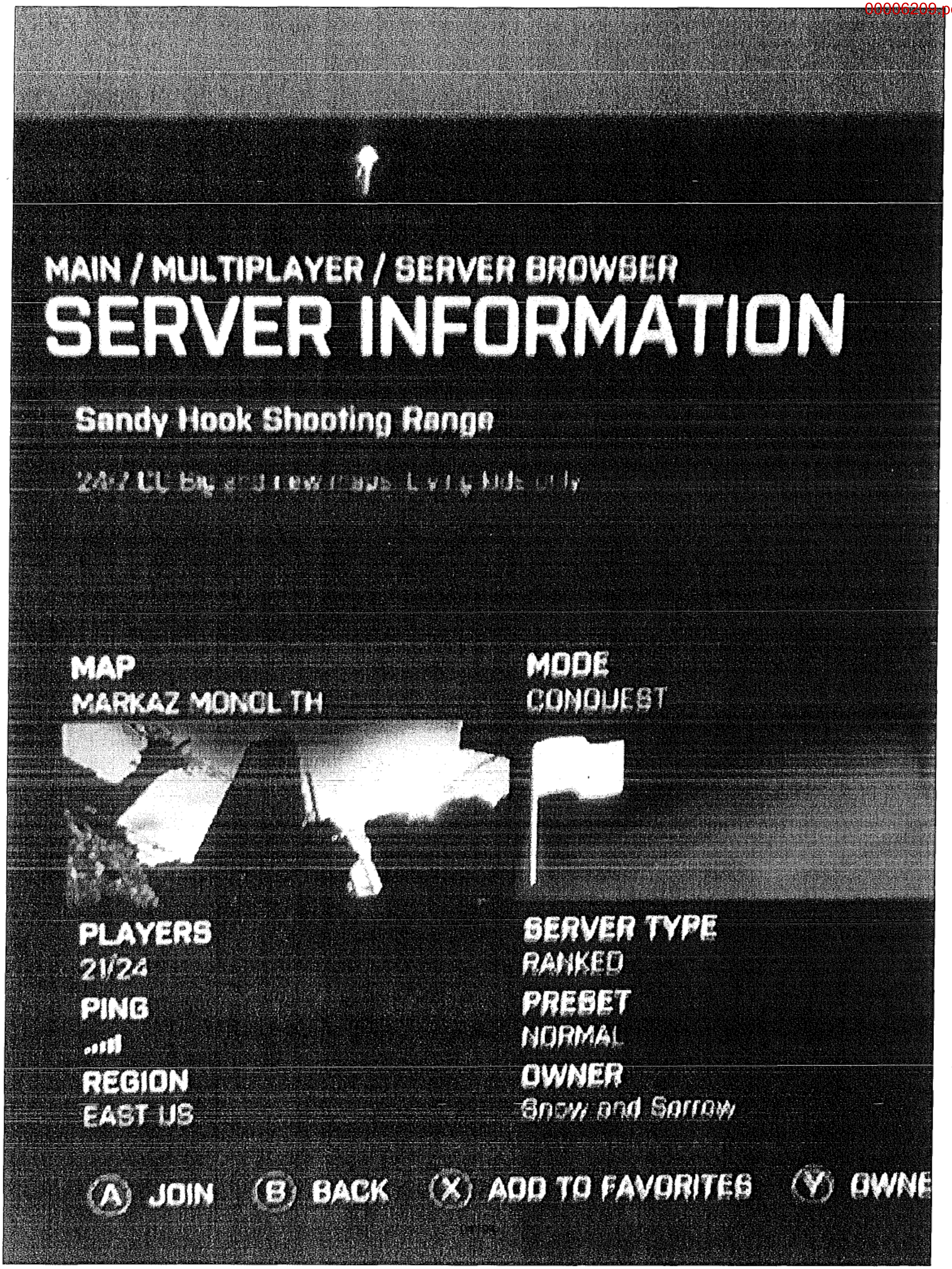
THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/08/2013 10:09 am 04190	Sgt.	130

04, 03, 10


MAIN / MULTIPLAYER / SERVER BROWSER
SERVER INFORMATIO
Sandy Hook Shooting Range
24/7 CQ Big and new maps. L v ng kids only
MAP
MARKAZ MONOLITH
MODE
CONQUEST
PLAYERS
21/24
PING
SERVER TYPE
RANKED
PRESET
NORMAL
REGION
EAST US
OWNER
Snow and Sorrow
A JOIN
B BACK
X ADD TO FAVORITES


INVITES
FRIENDS 4
PRESET
MAP ROTATION
PLAYERS
NORMAL
CONQUEST
FRIENDS: 0
FRIENDLY FIRE NO
KICK IDLE PLAYER AFTER SECONDS 300
TEAM BALANCE YES
OF TK BEFORE PLAYER IS KICKED 6
BAN PLAYER AFTER # OF KICKS 3
VEHICLES YES
REGENERATIVE HEALTH YES
ONLY SQUAD LEADER SPAWN NO
SHOW MINIMAP YES
SHOW HUD YES
OWNER GAMER CARD


MAIN / MULTIPLAYER / SERVER BROWSER
SERVER INFORMATION
Sandy Hook Shooting Range
MAP
MARKAZ MONOLITH
MODE
CONQUEST
PLAYERS
21/24
PING
REGION
EAST US
SERVER TYPE
RANKED
PRESET
NORMAL
OWNER
Snow and Sorrow
A JOIN
B BACK
X ADD TO FAVORITES
Y OWNE


3:21
Personal Profile
Snow and Sorrow
Rep
Gamerscore
45018
Zone
Recreation
Spill their guts
Battlefield 3
Offline for 8 mins

3:21

'ersonal Profile

Snow and Sorrow



Rep ★★★★★

Gamerscore 45018

Zone Recreation

Embrace the Endless Ocean

Blood is the price of glory

From steel I made the master's sword. Cleaves stone, cliff, mountain. From darkness I stepped onto the path of stars.

Pattberg, Josh

From: Covello, Jeffrey
Sent: Friday, December 21, 2012 3:08 PM
To: Davison, Mark; Pattberg, Josh
Cc: Delvecchia, David
Subject: Possible witness / Phone Message

Mark/Josh,

I stopped in my office this afternoon and had reviewed a phone message on my office line from a guy named [redacted] who stated that he was gaming, X-Box on-line, on Monday 10/17 and discovered a disturbing site/gammer named "**sandy hook shooting range**"., he went on to say that he probed the information/site further and was disturbed by what he observed on the gamers server site. He further stated that he wanted to forward this information to the "right people."

His last name was not audible on the voice mail aside from it started with a "S" but his contact numbers were as follows;

[redacted] or [redacted]

Jeff

Sergeant Jeffrey T. Covello
Executive Officer
Connecticut State Police
Western District Major Crime Squad
452B Bantam Road
Litchfield, CT 06759
Email: jeffrey.covello@ct.gov
Tel: 860-626-7932
Fax: 860-626-7976

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006266

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		MCGEEVER, JOHN	0837	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: [redacted] VERIFICATION

On December 18th, 2012, Det. Gogalucci contacted me by phone and referred a lead to me for follow up. He stated that he spoke with [redacted] by phone and [redacted] is claiming to be [redacted] boyfriend. Det. Gogalucci stated that the phone interview with [redacted] struck him as strange. Meaning, [redacted] used to work at Sandy Hook School in [redacted], but has been living in [redacted] ever since. [redacted] also stated that he is flying into Connecticut to see [redacted] Det. Gogalucci asked that I verify [redacted] is who he says he is.

At approximately 2048 hours, I contacted [redacted] by phone. [redacted] stated that the last he knew [redacted] were engaged and she is aware that he is flying in to see her.

(Refer to Det. Gogalucci's report)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/23/2013 10:30 am	04198 Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006410

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: INAPPROPRIATE WEB SITE COMMENTS/PHOTOGRAPHS

ACTION TAKEN:

Throughout the investigation, I received multiple complaints regarding inappropriate postings on web sites such as Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, etc. The postings ranged from graphic photographs to inappropriate comments regarding the Newtown school shootings. With the assistance of the FBI, all postings have been removed.

A complaint came in from [redacted] who stated that her cousin [redacted] found a disturbing Facebook picture regarding the Sandy Hook School shooting. The picture showed children in a classroom along with inappropriate comments (See attached).

On December 18th, 2012, I contacted [redacted] by phone and she stated the disturbing comments and/or photographs have since been taken down from a Facebook account and she is satisfied.

On December 17th, 2012, I received several complaints regarding graphic comments on Twitter under the name @Blastinkids. On December 18th, 2012, I verified that the page had been removed (See attached).

On December 19th, 2012, I received several complaints regarding inappropriate comments posted by Phil Drifter on his Facebook page. The page has since been taken down (See attached).

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/08/2013 01:34 pm 04199	Sgt. [signature]	130

00006410.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

I also received several complaints regarding a YouTube video posted by Artie Barnes. Barnes titled the posting; Adam Lanza takes away Santa Clause from little children forever. This posting has also been taken down.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/08/2013 01:34 pm 04200	Sgt. [signature]	130

TO: Mike Mudry

From: Ofc Felicia Figol
Newtown PD

3 pages

Rec'd walk in complaint from [redacted] - Rec'd the attached [redacted] facebook posting.

AT&T 3G 4:01 PM 76%

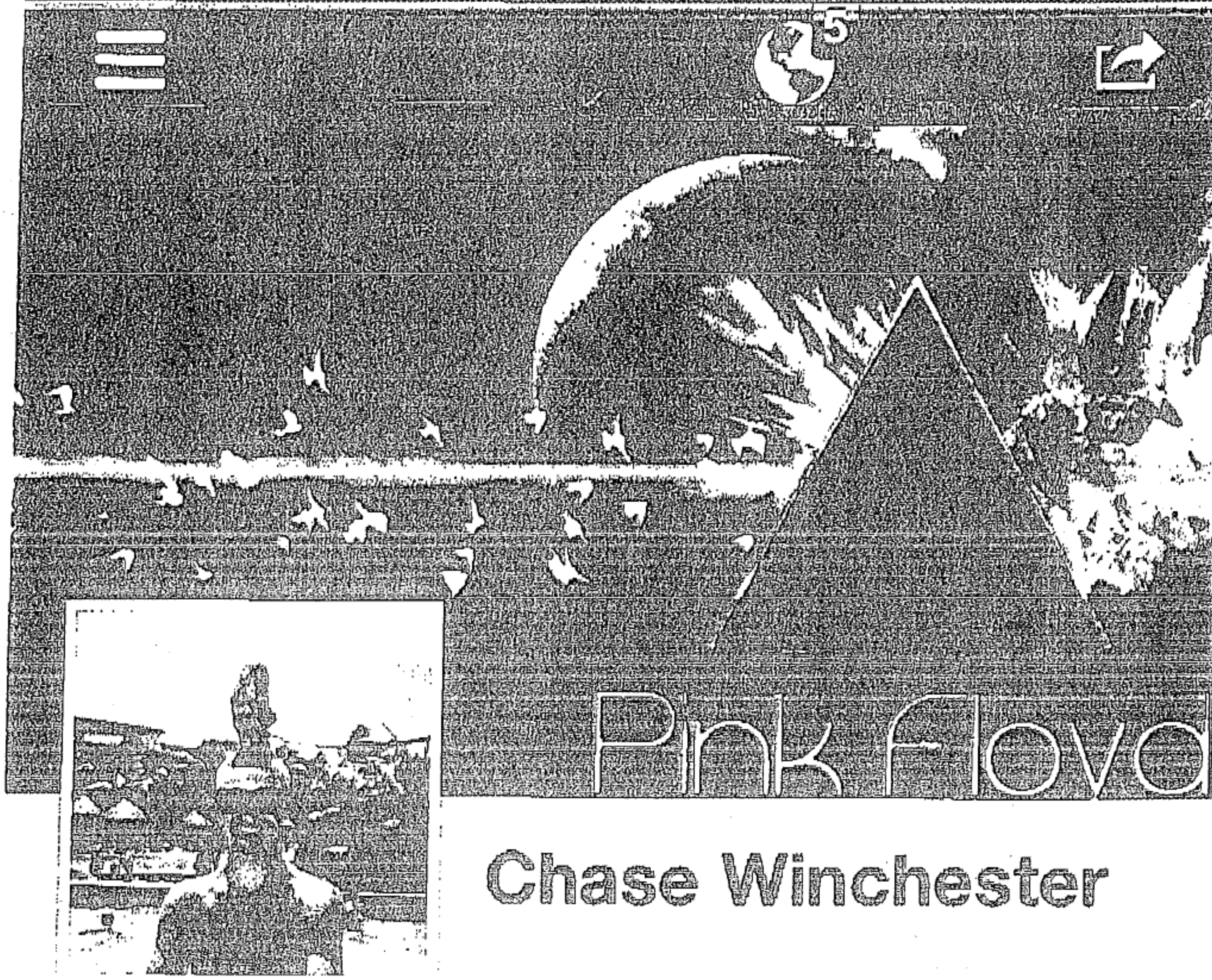
Chase Winchester

Friday at 4:14pm ·



04202

AT&T 3G 4:01 PM 76%



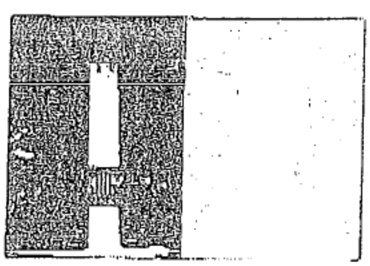
Chase Winchester

Add Friend | Message

Ride Operator at Adventureland Theme Park

Studied at East High School, Des Moines, Iowa

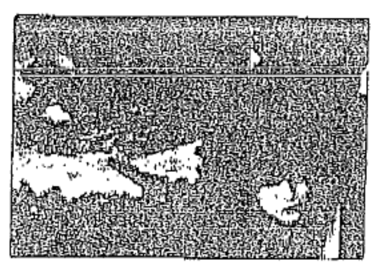
Lives in Altoona, Iowa



About



Photos



Friends



Tweets



5h Nach @AshleyAlmond

@BlastinKids How dare you? What if this had happened to any of your loved ones? Or are you so heartless that you still wouldn't care? Prick.

Retweeted by Adam Lanza
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite



19h Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

Alright, you guys ready? Here we go! ♫♫ If you've got a fatal gunshot wound in your little whore face clap your hands. *silence

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite



19h Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

Should've wiped out a fuckin' mall like those other guys. I still would've only murdered small children, but at least there'd be a Quiznos.

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

19h  Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

I just got really tired about hearin' about Hurricane Sandy. I thought we needed some new shit to happen. Fuckin' relax, you guys.

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

19h  Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

I just wanna make friends, you guys. You don't all have to be dicks about it.

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

19h  Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

I already forgot. #Newtown

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

19h  Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

Shut the fuck up and go fingerpaint with that little bloody queer that's over there slouched in the corner with his kidneys on his lap.

Expand Collapse

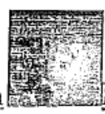
- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

20h  Adam Tracy@69ADAMN_NMADA96

Forget gun control. We need control on people like @BlastinKids . Dude is fucked up. Everyone tell him to suck their dick

Retweeted by Adam Lanza
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

20h  Maurice Von Heineken@redtaillights

@BlastinKids man u are gonn burn in hell

Retweeted by Adam Lanza
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

21h  Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

Wish somone would knock over all those vigil candles and burn up those shitty Christmas gifts and faggoty teddy bears.

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet

- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

22h  Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

See what happens when you take prayer out of school? God strikes down upon thee. And kids. Mostly kids. And a few Jews. But mostly kids.

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

22h  Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

I totally should've fucked 'em all first.

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

22h  Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

Made a list, checked it twice.

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

22h  Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

Fuck those little shits. I'm goin' to heaven first.

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

22h  Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

LOL at gun control. #NRA

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

22h  Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

LOL at Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold.

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

22h  Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

♫♫ The bullets in your stomach go BANG BANG BANG. BANG BANG BANG. BANG BANG BANG. ♫♫ The bullets in your stomach go BANG BANG BANG ♫♫

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete

- FavoritedFavorite


22h Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

But, we have so much in common. We all miss our mommies.

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite


23h Adam Lanza@BlastinKids

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNO BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

Home

Sorry, that page doesn't exist!

Thanks for noticing—we're going to fix it up and have things back to normal soon.

Search for a topic, name, or @username

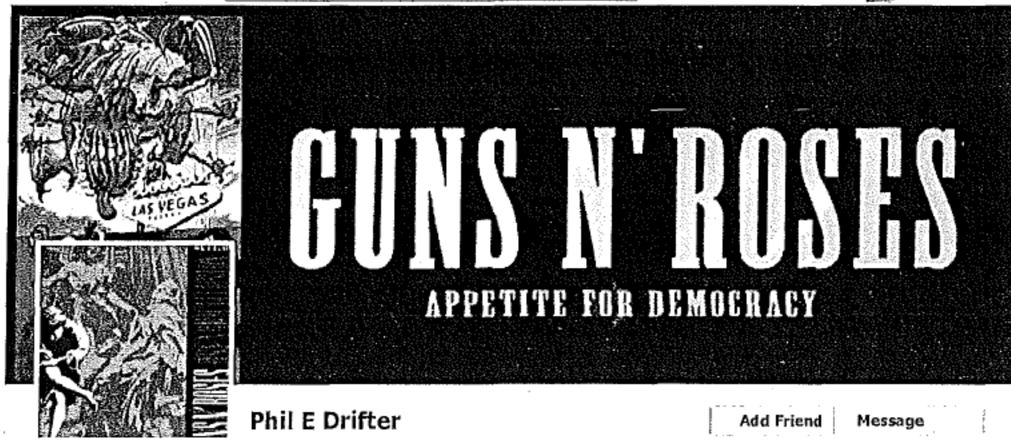
BlastinKids

Search

Bahasa Indonesia Bahasa Melayu Deutsch English Español Filipino Français Italiano Nederlands Português Türkçe Русский हिन्दी 日本語 简体中文 繁體中文 한국어

Search for people, places and things

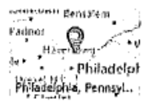
Kerry McDry Find Friends Home Loading...



Now
2012
2011
2010
2009
2008
2007
2006
Born

Phil E Drifter

Add Friend | Message







About | Photos | Map | Likes 570 | Subscriptions

Do you know Phil? If you know Phil, send him a friend request or message him.

Favorite Quotes

"To make something desirable
one only has to make it difficult to obtain."
-http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Clemens "Better to [stay] silent and be thought [the] fool than to [open ones mouth] and remove all doubt." Abraham Lincoln

Albums See All



Favorites See All



BHilarious | Addicting Info | East Coast Cycle Center | Carlos Ruiz

See More Recent Stories

Search

04211

Search for people, places and things

Kerry McDry Find Friends Home Loading...

Now
2012
2011
2010
2009
2008
2007
2006
Born

Facebook © 2012 · English (US)

About · Create an Ad · Create a Page · Developers · Careers · Privacy · Cookies · Terms · Help

04212

Search for people, places and things

Kerry McDry Find Friends

Create P

Now

Bill Oleary
Charles Channing
Dan Zuloo
Daryl Cole
Hali Risse
James Kershaw
Jimmy Andrews
Joey Sanders
Joshua Creasman
Mustafa Mahmud
Paul Rossi
Vanessa Marie



RIP Adam Lanza

19 likes

Like | Message

Education

He killed himself after excessive bullying, we are a page that supports anti-bullying efforts.

19

About

Photos

Likes

Highlights

Post Photo / Video

Write something...

RIP Adam Lanza
about an hour ago

Here is a song I made for The hero Adam Lanza
In west Connecticut born and raised
In the playground is where i spent most of my days
Killing for a max score, Attacking some fools
Or shooting some people outside of schools
With a couple of guns i was up to no good
Started making trouble in my neighborhood
I got in one gunfight and my mom got scared
So I shot her in the head and hid her upstairs

Like · Comment · Share

5 people like this.

View all 5 comments

Jay N Samantha Garcia I hope this bastard burns in hell for da rest of eternity !!!
23 minutes ago via mobile · Like · 1

Jay Sharp Lol
3 minutes ago via mobile · Like

Write a comment...

RIP Adam Lanza
about an hour ago

1 like = 1 prayer for adam lanza



Like · Comment · Share

5 people like this.

Daniel Ramirez See guys, this guy never had real guns. Its just his hads making a pistol on each hand.
People think this innocent man shot a school.
Crazy right?
about an hour ago · Like · 2

RIP Adam Lanza Exactly
about an hour ago · Like

Recent Posts by Others on RIP Adam Lanza See All

Jay Etheredge
Please, everyone that sees this page, report it and have it r...
1 · 17 minutes ago

Karen Swanson
If you are truly a page that supports anti-bullying efforts...
1 · 20 minutes ago

April Lynn
IMPORTANT INFORMATION - the Department of Emergenc...
2 · 28 minutes ago

Brandi King
A lot of people have mental health issues and they don't go...
4 · about an hour ago

Kelly Rogers
this page disgusts me
2 18 · about an hour ago

More Posts

Likes

[Controversial Humor] I Love Cancer Like
Community

[Humor controverso] Adolf Ritle Like
Fictional Character

The cunt destroyer. Like
Monarch

Activity
Recent

RIP Adam Lanza joined Facebook.

Search for people, places and things

Kerry McDry Find Friends

Create P

Now

Joined Facebook
17 hours ago

Bill Oleary
Charles Channing
Dan Zuloo
Daryl Cole
Hali Risse
James Kershaw
Jimmy Andrews
Joey Sanders
Joshua Creasman
Mustafa Mahmud
Paul Rossi
Vanessa Marie

Search

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006416

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	ALLEGRO, CHRISTOPHER	0950

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: Newtown Police Department - Incident # 2012-30189

==

ACTION TAKEN: On Friday, January 4th, 2013 at approximately 1600 hours, this Detective contacted the Newtown Police Department (NPD) and spoke with Sergeant Kullgren #072. This Detective identified himself and conveyed the purpose of his call. This Detective explained that during the course of the investigation into the tragic shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School on Friday - 12/14/2012, a "lead" was developed alleging that an argument and/or altercation occurred at the school earlier that week and that a police response was requested. This Detective was now attempting to determine if the two incidents were somehow related. This Detective then informed Sgt. Kullgren that the details of the response may reference an irate parent arriving at the school to address a "busing" issue.

Sgt. Kullgren searched the NPD's internal computerized CAD system and identified Incident # 2012-30189, which was noted to have occurred at S.H.E.S. on Monday - 12/10/2012. Sgt. Kullgren briefly conveyed the details of the narrative within the CAD entry to this Detective, which appeared to match the details associated with the "lead" he was following up on. Additionally, Sgt. Kullgren indicated that was the only incident within the CAD noted to have occurred at S.H.E.S. within the time frame provided. This Detective requested a printout of any/all records, associated with Incident #2012-30189, be faxed to him.

At 1926 hours, this Detective received a four (4) page fax from Sgt. Kullgren of the Newtown Police Department. Upon review, this Detective noted the incident was indeed separate and unrelated to the shooting. ***NOTE: See attached fax for additional details.

CASE STATUS: Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP CHRISTOPHER ALLEGRO/	0950	01/08/2013 03:31 pm 04215	Sgt. [signature]	130

Department of
Police Services
Three Main Street
Newtown, CT 06470

Michael K. Kehoe
Chief of Police
Tel. (203) 426-5841
Fax (203) 270-0637

TOWN OF NEWTOWN

NEWTOWN DEPARTMENT OF POLICE SERVICES

FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

ATTENTION: DET CHRIS ALLEGRO #95 ***DATE:*** 1/4/13

AGENCY: CSP ***FAX #*** 203-696-2522

FROM: SGT KULLGREN 072

NUMBER OF PAGES (including cover sheet): 4

COMMENTS: ANY QUESTIONS PLEASE CALL.

- *This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed, and it may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law.*
- *If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copy of this communication is strictly prohibited.*
- *If you have received the communication on error, please notify us immediate by telephone and then return the original message to us at the above address via U.S. Postal Service.*

CHRIS ALLEGRO 95Ø

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 01/04/2013 16:43

From CFS:	728	From Date:	12/10/2012 16:13	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	728	To Date:	12/10/2012 16:13	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		
CFS Number:	728	**Call Date/Time:**	12/10/2012 16:13:49	**Primary Incident:**	2012-00030189

Location:	12 DICKINSON DR Newtown, CT , Newtown			Dispatch Time:	12/10/2012 16:15:35
Additnl Loc Info:				Arrive Time:	12/10/2012 16:27:52
Common Name:	SANDY HOOK SCHOOL			Clear Date/Time:	12/10/2012 17:04:21
Phone:		Nature Of Call:		Created By:	Nute,Robert
Call Type:	P Suspicious Activity	Report Required:	No	Canceled:	No
Status:	In Progress	Priority:	Medium	Source:	Telephone
Police ORI:	CT0009700	EMS ORI:		Fire ORI:	

Person Information

Name	Person Type	Address	Phone	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	SSN
JOANNE	Caller	<UNKNOWN> , ,						

Narrative, Questionnaire Responses, TDD Text

Create Time	Created By	Narrative
12/10/2012 16:15:29	Nute,Robert	[redacted] COMING TO PICK UP CHILDREN PRINCIPAL FEELS THAT SHE IS IMPAIRED AND WILL NOT BE RELEASING THE CHILDREN TO HER
12/10/2012 16:15:38	Guernsey,Charles	Dispatch received by unit P103
12/10/2012 16:15:40	Michael,Joseph	Dispatch received by unit P106
12/10/2012 16:18:13	Nute,Robert	[redacted]
12/10/2012 17:03:23	Michael,Joseph	Upon arrival I spoke with school employees Dawn Hochsprung and Natalie Hammond who stated [redacted] appeared to be unfit to drive her children home. I then spoke to [redacted] who stated that she had overslept and missed the time to pick her children up from their bus stop and then drove to the school in order to pick up her kids as the bus was returning to the school. [redacted] showed no signs of intoxication, however, she appeared to be tired and sick. There was no observation of operation by me or the school employees. [redacted] agreed to have her husband drive herself and her children home from the school.

Dispositions

Disposition	Disposition Count
NR	1

Associated Areas

Area Type Code	Description
Quadrant	SFD1
Station	
Beat	5
District	NEWTOWN EMS
Police ORI	CT0009700
EMS ORI	
Fire ORI	

Incident Number(s)

Incident Number	ORI Number	Primary Unit	Department Name	Agency Type
2012-00030189	CT0009700	Yes	Newtown Police Department	Police

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 01/04/2013 16:43

From CFS:	728	From Date:	12/10/2012 16:13	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	728	To Date:	12/10/2012 16:13	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		
CFS Number:	728	Call Date/Time:	12/10/2012 16:13:49	Primary Incident:	2012-00030189

Unit(s)

Unit	Primary Unit	Radio Number	Personnel
P106	No	P106	31106 Michael
P103	Yes	P103	31103 Guernsey

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/10/2012 16:13:49	Nute,Robert	Call Created	New call created. Call Type: < New Call >, Location: , Phone Number: , Name:
12/10/2012 16:13:50	Nute,Robert	Person Added	Name:
12/10/2012 16:13:58	Nute,Robert	Location	Location: 12 DICKINSON DR, Venue: Newtown
12/10/2012 16:14:01	Nute,Robert	Person Updated	Name: JOANNE,,, Location: <UNKNOWN>
12/10/2012 16:14:19	Nute,Robert	Call Type	NewCallType: P Suspicious Activity, Status: In Progress, Priority: Medium
12/10/2012 16:15:29	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	[redacted] COMING TO PICK UP CHILDREN PRINCIPAL FEELS THAT SHE IS IMPAIRED AND WILL NOT BE RELEASING THE CHILDREN TO HER
12/10/2012 16:15:35	Nute,Robert	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: CT0009700, Number: 2012-00030189
12/10/2012 16:15:35	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 Dispatched
12/10/2012 16:15:38	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P106 Dispatched
12/10/2012 16:15:38	Guernsey,Charles	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit P103
12/10/2012 16:15:40	Michael,Joseph	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit P106
12/10/2012 16:16:57	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 Enroute
12/10/2012 16:16:59	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P106 Enroute
12/10/2012 16:18:13	Nute,Robert	Narrative Added	[redacted] ...
12/10/2012 16:27:52	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 Arrival
12/10/2012 16:27:55	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P106 Arrival
12/10/2012 16:42:52		Unit Timer Expired	Unit P103;Arrival
12/10/2012 16:42:55		Unit Timer Expired	Unit P106;Arrival
12/10/2012 16:54:45	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P103 cleared from call
12/10/2012 17:03:23	Michael,Joseph	Narrative Added	Upon arrival I spoke with school employees Dawn Hochsprung and Natalie Hammond who stated [redacted] appeared to be unfit to drive her children home. I then spoke to [redacted] who sta ...
12/10/2012 17:04:21	Nute,Robert	Call Updated	Dispositions Changed
12/10/2012 17:04:21	Nute,Robert	Unit Status Action	Unit P106 cleared from call
12/10/2012 17:04:21	Nute,Robert	Call Cleared	

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: D30072 Print Date/Time: 01/04/2013 16:43

From CFS:	728	From Date:	12/10/2012 16:13	CFS Type:	All
To CFS:	728	To Date:	12/10/2012 16:13	Agency Type:	
Layer: All		Areas:	All		

CFS Number: 728 Call Date/Time: 12/10/2012 16:13:49 Primary Incident: 2012-00030189

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/10/2012 16:15:35	Nute,Robert	P103	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/10/2012 16:15:38	Nute,Robert	P106	Dispatched	Unit Status Change		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/10/2012 16:16:57	Nute,Robert	P103	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/10/2012 16:16:59	Nute,Robert	P106	Enroute	Unit Status Change		
12/10/2012 16:27:52	Nute,Robert	P103	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/10/2012 16:27:55	Nute,Robert	P106	Arrival	Unit Status Change		
12/10/2012 16:42:52	default_nws	P103	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/10/2012 16:42:55	default_nws	P106	Arrival	Unit Timer Expired		SANDY HOOK SCHOOL, 12 DICKINSON DR, Newtown
12/10/2012 16:54:45	Nute,Robert	P103	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/10/2012 16:54:45	Nute,Robert	P103	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/10/2012 17:04:21	Nute,Robert	P106	Available	Unit Status Change		
12/10/2012 17:04:21	Nute,Robert	P106	Available	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00011281

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

CONSENT TO SEARCH FORMS

ACTION TAKEN: On December 16, 2012, while meeting with Peter Lanza and his Attorney Michael English at the law firm of Finn Dixon & Herling, I had requested written consent from Peter Lanza with regards to searching records pertaining to his son Adam Lanza. The requests were specifically asking for consent to search school records, mental health records, and miscellaneous documents pertaining to Adam Lanza. Neither Peter Lanza or his attorney Michael English objected and signed the attached forms described below.

Two (2) Consent to Search And Examine Evidence forms DPS -167-C

One (1) Authorization For Release of Information form DPS-198-C

Refer to attached forms for further details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	01/14/2013 03:11 pm 04220	Sgt. [signature]	130

State of Connecticut
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE

Consent To Search And Examine Evidence

Case No: CFS-12-00704559 Date: 12-16-12 Time: 1708 City/Town: Stamford

Name: Peter J. Lanza DOB: [redacted] 03

Address: 100 Barting La Stamford, CT

I, Peter J. Lanza (*print name*), after having been informed of my Constitutional right not to have a search performed without a search warrant and of my Constitutional right to refuse to consent to such a search,

DO CONSENT PL (*initials*) to have: Investigators and Support Staff

who are members of the Connecticut State Police, and ______ and

Support Staff who are members of the other law enforcement agencies. (*insert agency name*)

conduct a complete search of my:

☐ Residence ☐ Place of business ☐ Vehicle ☑ Other property

Any and all records pertaining to Adam Lanza from the Newtown (*describe vehicle or property to be searched*) Public School system and any private institution where Adam Lanza may have attended.

which property is located at:

Town of Newtown + other various locations.
(*specify location/ address: street, apartment number ,route, city or town, state*)

The above named police officers are authorized to take from the location or locations specified above, such materials and other property as they may desire and to perform examinations and tests, including forensic examinations and tests, on any item seized.

Permission for this search and examination of evidence is granted by me, knowingly, willingly and voluntarily, to the above named police officer or police officers and no inducements, threats or promises have been made to me in order to gain my consent.

Signature: [illegible] Witness:* [illegible]

Witness: [illegible] Witness:* Det [illegible] #905

*(Except for the entering of the subject's signature and initials, this form shall be completed by a police officer. *2 Police officers should be witnesses)*

DPS-167-C (Rev 07/97)

Connecticut Department of Public Safety
Division of State Police
DPS-198-C *(Rev. 04/96)*

AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION

Name of Patient: ADAM LANZA Date of birth: 04/16/1988

I authorize STATE + FEDERAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES
to release pertinent information with respect to the treatment of the above-referenced patient, including information relating to diagnosis or treatment of mental illness, drug or alcohol abuse and/or confidential HIV related information to:

ADAM LANZA'S OVERALL PHYSICAL AND MENTAL HEALTH.

The purpose of this release of information and the use to which the information will be put are as follows:

FURTHER INVESTIGATION RELATIVE TO INCIDENT ON 12/14/2012.

The nature and extent of information to be disclosed is:
ALL POTENTIAL MEDICAL + MENTAL HEALTH RECORDS.

I also grant permission for all physicians and staff to speak with police officers and inspectors concerning my treatment.

I understand that refusal to grant consent to release of information will not jeopardize the patient's right to obtain present or future treatment except where disclosure is necessary for the treatment.

This consent is subject to revocation at any time except to the extent that action has been taken in reliance thereon.

This authorization shall expire 180 days after the date appearing below or 180 days after the patient's final treatment, whichever is later.

12/16/12
Date

[signature]
Signature of patient or person granting authorization on behalf of patient

[signature] #905
Witness

[signature]
203-325-5020

If this form has not been signed by the patient, please state the signer's name, relationship to the patient, and, if necessary, explain why the patient did not sign.

PETER LANZA, NEXT OF KIN (FATHER) OF PATIENT, WHO IS DECEASED.

NOTICE

Psychiatric Records and Communication

In the event that information released constitutes privileged psychiatrist-patient communications:

> The confidentiality of this record is required under Chapter 899 of the Connecticut General Statutes. This material shall not be transmitted to anyone without written authorization as provided in the aforementioned statutes.

Drug and Alcohol Abuse Records

In the event that information released is protected by the HHS Confidentiality of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Patient Records regulations:

> This information has been disclosed to you from records whose confidentiality is protected by Federal Law. Federal regulations (42 C.F.R. Part 2) prohibit you from making any further disclosure of it without the specific written consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by such regulations. A general authorization for the rlease of medical or other information is NOT sufficient for this purpose.

HIV Related Information

In the event that information released is protected by HIV confidentiality regulations:

> HIV related information obtained pursuant to this release has been disclosed to you from records whose confidentiality is protected by state law. State law (Sec. 19a-585,C.G.S.) prohibits you from making any further disclosure of it without the specific written consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by said law. A general authorization for the release of medical or other information is NOT sufficient for this purpose.

State of Connecticut
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE

Consent To Search And Examine Evidence

Case No: CFS-12-00704559 Date: 12/16/12 Time: 1535 City/Town: Stamford

Name: PETER LANZA DOB: [redacted] 03

Address: 100 Bartina La Stamford, CT 06902

I, PETER LANZA (print name), after having been informed of my Constitutional right not to have a search performed without a search warrant and of my Constitutional right to refuse to consent to such a search, DO CONSENT PL (initials) to have: INVESTIGATORS and SUPPORT STAFF who are members of the Connecticut State Police, and INVESTIGATORS and SUPPORT STAFF who are members of the OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES (insert agency name)

conduct a complete search of my:

☐ Residence ☐ Place of business ☑ Vehicle ☑ Other property

ALL PROPERTY AND ~~??~~ INFORMATION (INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO MEDICAL / MENTAL HEALTH, ACADEMIC, PERSONAL NOTES) RELATIVE TO ADAM LANZA.
(describe vehicle or property to be searched)

which property is located at:
36 YOGANANDA ST., NEWTOWN, CT, USA., OR OTHER LOCATIONS.
(specify location/ address: street, apartment number, route, city or town, state)

The above named police officers are authorized to take from the location or locations specified above, such materials and other property as they may desire and to perform examinations and tests, including forensic examinations and tests, on any item seized.

Permission for this search and examination of evidence is granted by me, knowingly, willingly and voluntarily, to the above named police officer or police officers and no inducements, threats or promises have been made to me in order to gain my consent.

Signature: [signature] Witness:* [signature]

Witness: Michael J. [signature] Witness:* Det. [signature] #905

*(Except for the entering of the subject's signature and initials, this form shall be completed by a police officer. * 2 Police officers should be witnesses)*

DPS-167-C (Rev 07/97)

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00011301

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: ST. ROSE OF LIMA SCHOOL RECORDS – SUBPOENA SERVED

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/02/13, I served Principal Mary Rose Maloney with a subpoena for Adam Lanza's school records. On 01/03/12, I received the records, transported them to Troop A where I secured them within the Major Crimes temporary locker.

On 01/11/13, I turned the records over to Legal Assistant Diane Jones, per AUSA Patel, at the United States Attorney's Office in Bridgeport.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/14/2013 02:18 pm 04225	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00011366

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

CONSENT TO SEARCH FORM

ACTION TAKEN: On December 17, 2012, while meeting with Peter Lanza and his Attorney Michael English at the law firm of Finn Dixon & Herling, Peter Lanza informed me that he had a box of paperwork pertaining to his son Adam Lanza at his residence in Stamford. At approximately 1830 hours, ATF Special Agent Matthew Shibley and I, along with Peter Lanza and his attorney Michael English arrived at Mr. Lanza's residence located at 100 Bartina Lane Stamford, CT. After locating the box of paperwork in the attic portion of the residence Peter Lanza voluntarily turned over the entire box and provided me with written consent to search and examine evidence.

NOTE this item was subsequently assigned exhibit # 314, refer to separate exhibit report for details.

Refer to attached Consent to Search And Examine Evidence form DPS -167-C for further details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	01/14/2013 03:43 pm 04226	Sgt. [signature]	130

State of Connecticut
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE

Consent To Search And Examine Evidence

Case No: CFS-12-00704559 Date: 12-17-12 Time: 1830 City/Town: Stamford

Name: Peter J. Lanza DOB: [redacted]

Address: 100 Barting Lane Stamford, CT

I, Peter J. Lanza, after having been informed of my Constitutional right not to
(print name)
have a search performed without a search warrant and of my Constitutional right to refuse to consent to such a search,

DO CONSENT ________ to have: Investigators and ________
(initials)

who are members of the Connecticut State Police, and Investigators and Support Staff who are members of the other Law Enforcement Agencies.
(insert agency name)

conduct a complete search of my:

☑ Residence ☐ Place of business ☐ Vehicle ☑ Other property

misc paperwork and documents.
(describe vehicle or property to be searched)

which property is located at: 100 Barting Lane Stamford, CT
(specify location/ address: street, apartment number ,route, city or town, state)

The above named police officers are authorized to take from the location or locations specified above, such materials and other property as they may desire and to perform examinations and tests, including forensic examinations and tests, on any item seized.

Permission for this search and examination of evidence is granted by me, knowingly, willingly and voluntarily, to the above named police officer or police officers and no inducements, threats or promises have been made to me in order to gain my consent.

Signature: [signature] Witness:* Det [signature] #905

Witness: [signature] Witness:* ________

*(Except for the entering of the subject's signature and initials, this form shall be completed by a police officer. * 2 Police officers should be witnesses)*

DPS-167-C (Rev 07/97)

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00011437

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SPECULATION FROM [redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

Sgt. Davison received a voice message from [redacted] who claims he has information on the Sandy Hook shooting.

On January 14th, 2013, at approximately 1556 hours, I spoke with [redacted] by phone. [redacted] stated that he strongly believes (80% certainty) that [redacted] was actually behind the shootings. [redacted] feels that [redacted] influenced and/or hypnotized Adam Lanza through the internet to commit these crimes, which is the reason why Adam "smashed" his computer. [redacted] feels the reason behind the crimes is because Nancy Lanza was going to get a judgment on [redacted].

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/14/2013 05:08 pm 04228	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00012291

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Flashman, Joshua S	M	W	03 [redacted]		03 [redacted]	[redacted]

INTERVIEW REPORT - Joshua Flashman

ACTION TAKEN: On December 18th, 2012, Det. Downs and I were assigned to interview Joshua Flashman regarding comments he made to FOX news. At approximately 1830 hours, Det. Downs and I arrived at 371 Old Zoar Road in Monroe, CT which was listed as one of Flashman's addresses. Upon arrival we learned that the location was the Beacon Hill Church where Joshua Flashman's father is a pastor. Mr. Flashman contacted his son upon our request and had him meet us at the church. At approximately 1915 hours, Joshua Flashman arrived at the Beacon Hill Church and sat down with Det. Downs and I in the library area to conduct our interview.

SUMMARY: Joshua Flashman stated that on December 16th, 2012, he was at Newtown High School partaking in a human blockade consisting of military personal, motorcycle clubs, and public service people. He stated that this was in response to the report that the Westboro Baptist Church was going to protest at a prayer vigil for one of the Sandy Hook victims.

Joshua Flashman stated that he left the vigil around 7:45 PM and was approached by Jana Winter from FOX News.com. He stated that Winter asked him what he knew about Adam Lanza. Flashman stated that he told her what he had been hearing around town, and from other people closer to the Lanza family than he was. Flashman stated that Winter asked him if he would go and get a drink with her to discuss what he had heard further. Flashman stated that they proceeded to the Iron Bridge restaurant in Newtown.

Flashman stated that he told Winter he knew Ryan Lanza, who is Adam's older brother, but did not know Adam Lanza. Flashman stated that

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	02/20/2013 09:52 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

04229

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

everything he told Winter was information he heard being discussed around town. Flashman stated that he did not know who specifically told him this information, but that several people were talking about it at the Memorial, and at the Iron Bridge restaurant. Flashman stated he told Winter he did not get his information directly from the Lanza family, and that it was all conversation he had overheard. Flashman further stated that he did not know if there was any truth or validity to this information he had overheard. Flashman read the FOX News.com article written by Jana Winter and confirmed that it contained the information he had overheard and subsequently relayed to Winter. See attached written statement for further details. See attached FOX News.com article written by Jana Winter.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	02/20/2013 09:52 am 04230	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

00012291.pdf

03, 10

Print Close

EXCLUSIVE: Fear of being committed may have caused Connecticut gunman to snap

By Jana Winter

Published December 18, 2012 | FoxNews.com

NEWTOWN, Conn. -- The gunman who slaughtered 20 children and six adults at a Connecticut elementary school may have snapped because his mother was planning to commit him to a psychiatric facility, according to a lifelong resident of the area who was familiar with the killer's family and several of the victims' families.

Adam Lanza, 20, targeted Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown after killing his mother early Friday because he believed she loved the school "more than she loved him," said Joshua Flashman, 25, who grew up not far from where the shooting took place. Flashman, a U.S. Marine, is the son of a pastor at an area church where many of the victims' families worship.

"From what I've been told, Adam was aware of her petitioning the court for conservatorship and (her) plans to have him committed," Flashman told FoxNews.com. "Adam was apparently very upset about this. He thought she just wanted to send him away. From what I understand, he was really, really angry. I think this could have been it, what set him off."

A senior law enforcement official involved in the investigation confirmed that Lanza's anger at his mother over plans for "his future mental health treatment" is being looked at as a possible motive for the deadly shooting.

[pullquote]

Flashman was told Nancy Lanza had begun filing paperwork to get conservatorship over her troubled son, but that could not be confirmed because a court official told FoxNews.com such records are sealed. The move would have been necessary for her to gain the legal right to commit an adult to a hospital or psychiatric facility against his will. A competency hearing had not yet been held.

Adam Lanza attended the Sandy Hook School as a boy, according to Flashman, who said Nancy Lanza had volunteered there for several years. Two law enforcement sources said they believed Nancy Lanza had been volunteering with kindergartners at the school. Most of Lanza's victims were first graders sources believe Nancy Lanza may have worked with last year.

Flashman said Nancy Lanza was also good friends with the school's principal and psychologist—both of whom were killed in the shooting rampage.

"Adam Lanza believed she cared more for the children than she did for him, and the reason he probably thought this [was the fact that] she was petitioning for conservatorship and wanted to have him committed," Flashman said. "I could understand how he might perceive that—that his mom loved him less than she loved the kids, loved the school. But she did love him. But he was a troubled kid and she probably just couldn't take care of him by herself anymore."

The Washington Post reported that the distraught mother had considered moving with her son to Washington state, where she had found a school she thought could help him. Either way, according to Flashman, Nancy Lanza was at her wit's end.

A separate neighborhood source also told FoxNews.com that Nancy Lanza had come to the realization she could no longer handle her son alone. She was caring for him full-time, but told friends she needed help. She was planning to have him involuntarily hospitalized, according to the source, who did not know if she had taken formal steps.

SEND TIPS TO NEWSMANAGER@FOXNEWS.COM

Multiple sources told FoxNews.com Adam Lanza suffered from Asperger's syndrome, a form of autism, and unspecified mental and emotional problems.

Adam Lanza has also been described by those who knew him as highly intelligent, and a spokesman for Western Connecticut State University told The Associated Press he took college classes there when he was 16, earning a 3.26 grade point average and excelling at a computer course.

Alan Diaz, 20, who was friends with Adam Lanza at Newtown High School, said the Lanza he knew was ill-at-ease socially, but not a monster.

"He was a wicked smart kid," Diaz told FoxNews.com by email. "When I first met him, he wouldn't even look at you when you tried to talk to him. Over the year I knew him, he became used to me and my other friends, he eventually could have full conversations with us.

"I've heard him laugh, he has even comforted me once in a hard time I had," Diaz said. "A big part of me wishes I never dropped contact with him after he left high school, felt like I could have done something."

Flashman said nobody will completely understand why Adam did what he did.

"No one can explain Adam Lanza besides God and Adam Lanza, and I don't even think Adam Lanza could explain Adam Lanza, to be honest with you."

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00013039

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

S.L.F.U. RECORDS

ACTION TAKEN: On December 17th, 2012, I contacted Det. Mattson from the Connecticut State Police Special Licensing and Firearms Unit. I had requested that she send me all firearm purchases, sales, and transfers made by [redacted] Nancy Lanza. The records indicated that Nancy Lanza had a valid Connecticut pistol permit # 987129. [redacted]

The following firearms were purchased and owned by Nancy Lanza:
Bushmaster XM-15 .223 caliber rifle; serial number L534858; purchased by Nancy Lanza on 03/29/2010
Glock 20SF 10mm pistol; serial number SMA461; purchased by Nancy Lanza on 01/05/2012
Izhmash (IMEZ) 12 Gauge shotgun; serial number H08402282; purchased by Nancy Lanza on 04/10/2010
Enfield NO4MKI .303 caliber rifle; serial number HC22273A; purchased by Nancy Lanza on 10/09/2010
Sig Sauer P226 9mm pistol; serial number UU676027; purchased by Nancy Lanza on 03/16/2011
Savage Mark IIF .22 caliber rifle; serial number 1605038; purchased by Nancy Lanza on 10/26/2011

[redacted]

See attached copies of the Sale or Transfer of All Firearms form DPS-3-C for Nancy Lanza

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	01/16/2013 04:32 pm 04234	Sgt.	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

14

See attached supporting documentation provided by the S.L.F.U for further details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	01/16/2013 04:32 pm 04235	Sgt. [signature]	130

Individual Information [Individual exist, you can update]

Last Name	First Name	MI	Suffix	Deceased
LANZA	NANCY	J		☐

DOB: 09/06/1960 SSN: [redacted] 03 Place of Birth: Massachusetts or Country of Birth:

City POB: LYNN, MA

Street	City / Town	State	Zip Code
36 YOGANANDA STREET	SANDY HOOK	CT	06482

Mailing Address (Click if same as above)

Street	City / Town	State	Zip Code
36 YOGANANDA STREET	SANDY HOOK	CT	06482

TYPE	NUMBER	STATUS	PROCESSDATE	EXP/TERMINATION DATE	D
Pistol Permit	987129	Approve	10/05/2010	10/05/2015	

Additional Info

Phone No. 203 - 426-8167

Race: White ○ Male ◉ Female

Eyes: BRO Weight: 128

Hair: BLN Height: 5 5

US Citizen ◉ Yes ○ No

Driver's License

State: CT No. 217419492

Naturalized Date: __/__/____ Place:

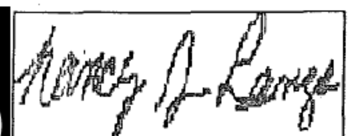
Passport No: VERIFIED 10/05/10

Birth Cert. No:

Badge #: Police Dept.:

Comments

28 [redacted]



Get Photo & Sig

Attachment | Update Individual information | Exit without Saving | History

Sate of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety
#9304 **SALE OR TRANSFER OF ALL FIREARMS**

Date of Sale	Sale Authorization No.	Manufacturer	Exact Model		Serial Number
1-5-12	833374	Glock	20 SF		SMA461
Caliber/ Gauge	Gen. Description	Barrel Length	Hand Gun [x] Long Gun [ ] Other [ ]	Date of Birth	Place of Birth
10 MM	Pistol	5"		9/6/60	Salem Mass.

Purchaser (Print First, Middle, Last Name)	Pistol Permit, Eligibility Certificate, Police ID or FFL#
Nancy Jean Lanza	987129

Purchaser's Address (No., Street, City/ Town, Zip)
36 Yogananda St Sandy Hook CT 06482

Seller (Print First, Middle, Last Name)	Pistol Permit, Eligibility Certificate, Police ID or FFL#
[redacted] 07	

Date of Birth	Seller's Address (No., Street, City/ Town Zip)
[redacted] 07	

	Signature of Purchaser
[redacted] 07	Nancy J Lanza

Seller, Obtain authorization number (860) 685-8400, retain the original copy for your records, give one copy to the purchaser as a receipt, submit one copy to the local Police Authority where the purchaser resides, and submit a final copy to the Commissioner of Public Safety at: DPS Special Licensing and Firearms Unit, 1111 Country Club Road Middletown, CT 06457-2389

00013039.pdf

8836825
3/29

State of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety
Sale or Transfer of All Firearms

Date of Sale	Sale Authorization No.	Manufacturer	Exact Model	Serial Number
3/29/10	651423	Bushmaster	XM15	L534858
Caliber/Gauge	**Gen. Description**	**Barrel Length**	**Date of Birth**	**Social Security # (optional)**
556	Rifle	16	9/6/60	

Purchaser (Print First, Middle, Last Name)	Pistol Permit, Eligibility Certificate, Police ID or FFL #
Nancy J Lanza	CT DL 212419492 9/6/10

Purchaser's Address (No., Street, City/Town, ZIP)
36 Yogananda St. Sandy Hook CT. 06482

Seller (Print First, Middle, Last Name)	Pistol Permit, Eligibility Certificate, Police ID or FFL #
[redacted]	

Date of Birth	Seller's Address (No., Street, City/Town, ZIP)
	[redacted]

Signature of Seller	Signature of Purchaser
[redacted]	Nancy J Lanza

Seller, retain the original copy for your records, give one copy to the purchaser as a receipt, submit one copy to the local police authority where the purchaser resides, and submit a final copy to the Commissioner of Public Safety at: DPS Special Licensing & Firearms Unit 1111 Country Club Rd., Middletown, CT 06457-9294

DPS-3-C (Rev. 6/05)

Sate of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety
SALE OR TRANSFER OF ALL FIREARMS

Date of Sale	Sale Authorization No.	Manufacturer	Exact Modal		Serial Number
4/10/10	654989	Russian American Armory IZHMASH	Saiga 12		H08402282
Caliber/ Gauge	**Gen. Description**	**Barrel Length**	Hand Gun ☐ Long Gun ☒ Other ☐	**Date of Brith** 9/6/60	**Social Security #(optional)**
12g	Shotgun	20"			

Purchaser (Print First, Middle, Last Name)	Pistol Permit, Eligibility Certificate, Police ID or FFL#
Nancy Jean Lanza	

Purchaser's Address (No., Street, City/ Town, Zip)
36 Yogananda St. Sandy Hook CT 06482

Seller (Print First, Middle, Last Name)	Pistol Permit, Eligibility Certificate, Police ID or FFL#
[redacted]	[redacted]

Date of Birth	Seller's Address (No., Street, City/ Town Zip)
	[redacted]

Signature of Seller	Signature of Purchaser
[redacted]	Nancy J Lanza

Seller, Obtain authorization number (860) 685-8400. retain the original copy for your records, give one copy to the purchaser as a receipt, submit one copy to the local Police Authority where the purchaser resides, and submit a final copy to the Commissioner of Public Safety at: DPS Special Licensing and Firearms Unit, 1111 Country Club Road Middletown, CT 06457-2389

Sate of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety
SALE OR TRANSFER OF ALL FIREARMS

Date of Sale	Sale Authorization No.	Manufacturer	Exact Modal	Serial Number
10/9/10	703778	Enfield	NO.4 MK1	HC22273
Caliber/ Gauge	Gen. Descripton	Barrel Length	Hand Gun ☐ Long Gun ☐ Other ☐	Date of Brith	Social Security #(optional)
.303	Rifle	25 3/8"		9/6/60	[redacted] 03
Purchaser (Print First, Middle, Last Name)			Pistol Permit, Eligibility Certificate, Police ID or FFL#		
Nancy T Lanza			987129		
Purchaser's Address (No. Street. City/Town Zip)					
36 Yogananda St Sandy Hook CT 06482					
Seller (Print First, Middle, Last Name)			Pistol Permit, Eligibility Certificate, Police ID or FFL#		
[redacted] 07					
Date of Birth	Seller's Address (No., Street, City/ Town Zip)				
	[redacted] 07				
Signature of Seller			Signature of Purchaser		
[redacted] 07			Nancy J Lanza		

Seller, Obtain authorization number (860) 685-8400. retain the original copy for your records, give one copy to the purchaser as a receipt, submit one copy to the local Police Authority where the purchaser resides, and submit a final copy to the Commissioner of Public Safety at: DPS Special Licensing and Firearms Unit, 1111 Country Club Road Middletown, CT 06457-2389

State of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety
Sale or Transfer of All Firearms

Date of Sale	Sale Authorization No.	Manufacturer	Exact Model	Serial Number	
3-16-2011	750315	SIG	P226	UU676027	
Caliber/Gauge	Gen. Description	Barrel Length	Handgun ☒ Long Gun ☐ Other ☐	Date of Birth:	Place of Birth:
9mm	Pistol			9-6-1960	Lyn MA.
Purchaser *(Print First, Middle, Last Name)*			Pistol Permit, Eligibility Certificate, Police ID or FFL #		
Nancy Jean Lanza			987129		
Purchaser's Address *(No., Street. City/Town, ZIP)*					
36 Yogananda St. Sandy Hook, CT 06482					
Seller *(Print First, Middle, Last Name)*			Pistol Permit, Eligibility Certificate, Police ID or FFL #		
[redacted] 07					
Date of Birth	Seller's Address *(Print First, Middle, Last Name)*				
	[redacted] 07				
Signature of Seller			Signature of Purchaser		
[redacted] 07			Nancy J Lanza		

Seller, obtain authorization number (860) 685-8400, retain the original copy for your records, give one copy to the purchaser as a receipt, submit one copy to the local police authority where the purchaser resides, and submit a final copy to the Commissioner of Public Safety at: DPS Special Licensing & Firearms Unit 1111 Country Club Rd., Middletown, CT 06457-2389

DPS-3-C (rev. 7/09)

DPS Fire Arm: USER: MUSIAL,SHAWN Location: DPS HQ

Inquiry Permit/License Gun Payment Tables Reports Letters/Labels JIS Order Tools Window About Exit

Individual

Gun

Gun Information

Manufacturer Name	Manufacturer Code	Gun Serial No	Caliber	Model	(Certificate Number)
ENFIELD-ALBION	ENF	HC22273A	323	NO.4 MKI	

Look Up Clear

Gun's Detail Information | Gun's Owner List | Print Preview | Print | Set to Previous Owner | Set to Current Owner | Close

Make: ENF Serial#: HC22273A Caliber: 323 Model: NO.4 MKI

OWNERNAME	DOB	STATUS	POSSESSION	PROCESS	STAFF	COMMENTS
LANZA,NANCY	09/06/1960	Current	10/09/2010	11/02/2010 05:02:13 PM	MURRAY,DEBORAH	
[redacted] 07		Previous		11/02/2010 05:02:13 PM	MURRAY,DEBORAH	

DPS Fire Arm USER: MUSIAL,SHAWN Location: DPS HQ

Inquiry Permit/License Gun Payment Tables Reports Letters/Labels JIS Order Tools Window About Exit

Gun

Gun Information

Manufacturer Name	Manufacturer Code	Gun Serial No	Caliber	Model	(Certificate Number)
BUSHMASTER FIREARMS	BHT	L534858	556	XM15	

Look Up | Clear

Gun's Detail Information | Gun's Owner List | Print Preview | Print | Set to Previous Owner | Set to Current Owner | Close

Make: BHT Serial#: L534858 Caliber: 556 Model: XM15

OWNERNAME	DOB	STATUS	POSSESSION	PROCESS	STAFF	COMMENTS
LANZA,NANCY	09/06/1960	Current	03/29/2010	05/17/2010 01:43:54 PM	MCDERMOTT,LOUISE	
07 [redacted]		Previous		05/17/2010 01:43:54 PM	MCDERMOTT,LOUISE	

DPS Fire Arm USER: MUSIAL,SHAWN Location: DPS HQ

Inquiry Permit/License Gun Payment Tables Reports Letters/Labels JIS Order Tools Window About Exit

Gun

Gun Information

Manufacturer Name	Manufacturer Code	Gun Serial No	Caliber	Model	(Certificate Number)
SIG SAUER	SSS	UU676027	9	P22G	

Look Up Clear

Gun's Detail Information | Gun's Owner List | Print Preview | Print | Set to Previous Owner | Set to Current Owner | Close

Make: SSS Serial#: UU676027 Caliber: 9 Model: P22G

OWNERNAME	DOB	STATUS	POSSESSION	PROCESS	STAFF	COMMENTS
LANZA,NANCY	09/06/1960	Current	03/16/2011	04/05/2011 07:32:19 AM	MIRANTE,ROSEMARIE	
[redacted] 07		Previous		04/05/2011 07:32:19 AM	MIRANTE,ROSEMARIE	

DPS Fire Arm USER: MUSIAL SHAWN Location: DPS HQ

Inquiry Permit/License Gun Payment Tables Reports Letters/Labels JIS Order Tools Window About Exit

Gun

Gun Information

Manufacturer Name	Manufacturer Code	Gun Serial No	Caliber	Model	(Certificate Number)
GLOCK INC	GLC	SMA461	10	20SF	

Look Up   Clear

Gun's Detail Information | Gun's Owner List | Print Preview | Print | Set to Previous Owner | Set to Current Owner | Close

Make: GLC Serial#: SMA461 Caliber: 10 Model: 20SF

OWNERNAME	DOB	STATUS	POSSESSION	PROCESS	STAFF	COMMENTS
LANZA NANCY	09/06/1960	Current	01/05/2012	02/28/2012 09:40:26 AM	KARANDA,JILL	
[redacted] 07		Previous		02/28/2012 09:40:26 AM	KARANDA,JILL	

00013039.pdf

DPS Fire Arm USER: MUSIAL,SHAWN Location: DPS HQ

Inquiry Permit/License Gun Payment Tables Reports Letters/Labels JIS Order Tools Window About Exit

Gun

Gun Information

Manufacturer Name	Manufacturer Code	Gun Serial No	Caliber	Model	(Certificate Number)
IZHMASH	IZH	H08402282	12	SAIGA 12	

Look Up Clear

Gun's Detail Information Gun's Owner List Print Preview Print Set to Previous Owner Set to Current Owner Close

Make: IZH   Serial#: H08402282   Caliber: 12   Model: SAIGA 12

OWNERNAME	DOB	STATUS	POSSESSION	PROCESS	STAFF	COMMENTS
LANZA,NANCY	08/06/1960	Current	04/10/2010	05/27/2010 09:40:35 AM	DESJARDIN,LISA	
[redacted] 07		Previous		05/27/2010 09:40:35 AM	DESJARDIN,LISA	

DPS Fire Arm USER: MUSIAL, SHAWN Location: DPS HQ

Inquiry Permit/License Gun Payment Tables Reports Letters/Labels 315 Order Tools Window About Exit

Gun Information
Manufacturer Name
IZHMASH
Gun's Detail Informa

OWNERNAME
LANZA,NANCY
[redacted] 07

Dealer

Name & DOB | Permit/License No. | SSN

Last Name First Name DOB Detail
[redacted] 07
Look Up Clear

Dealer

FFL No. 606001015J34163
Dealer No. [redacted]
Current Status: Approve
New Status:
Pin No. [redacted]
Dealer Name [redacted] 14
Street [redacted] 14
[redacted] ity(Town) [redacted]
State [redacted]
Zip Code [redacted]
Phone # [redacted]

Expiration date 09/01/2015
Permit to Sell Expire on 12/03/2015

Comments
FFL RECEIVED UPDATED 9/17/2009 TT
NEW ADDRESS UPDATED 3/22/2012 TT
PTSAR UPDATED 3/22/2012 TT FFL UPDATED 8/20/2012 TT
Renew Letter Print on 06/01/2012 by TTHERRIEN

Apply New | Renew | Update
Print Letter | All permits/license | Clear/Next | Exit

Up Clear
Close

DPS Fire Arm USER: MUSIAL, SHAWN Location: DPS HQ

Inquiry Permit/License Gun Payment Tables Reports Letters/Labels JIS Order Tools Window About Exit

Gun Information

Manufacturer Nam

BUSHMASTER FIF

Gun's Detail Informa

OWNERNAME

LANZA NANC [redacted]

Dealer

Name & DOB | Permit/License No. | SSN

Last Name First Name DOB Detail

[redacted] Look Up Clear

Dealer

FFL No.	Dealer No.	Current Status	New Status
606003013L01035	[redacted]	Approve	

Pin No. [redacted] Dealer Name RIVERVIEW SALES

Street	City(Town)	State	Zip Code
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Phone # [redacted]

Expiration date 11/01/2013 Permit to Sell Expire on 02/08/2017

Comments

[redacted] EMAIL [redacted]

FFL UPDATED 10/12/2010 TT PTSAR UPDATED 4/13/2012 TT

Apply New | Renew | Update

Print Letter | All permits/license | Clear/Next | Exit

Up Clear

Close

DPS Fire Arm USER: MUSIAL SHAWN Location: DPS HQ

Inquiry Permit/License Gun Payment Tables Reports Letters/Labels JIS Order Tools Window About Exit

Dealer

Name & DOB | Permit/License No. | SSN

Last Name First Name DOB Detail

[redacted] Look Up Clear

Dealer

FFL No.	Dealer No.	Current Status	New Status
606001013F01969	[redacted]	Approve	

Pin No.: [redacted]

Dealer Name: ARMS & MUNITIONS

Street	City(Town)	State	Zip Code
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Phone #: [redacted]

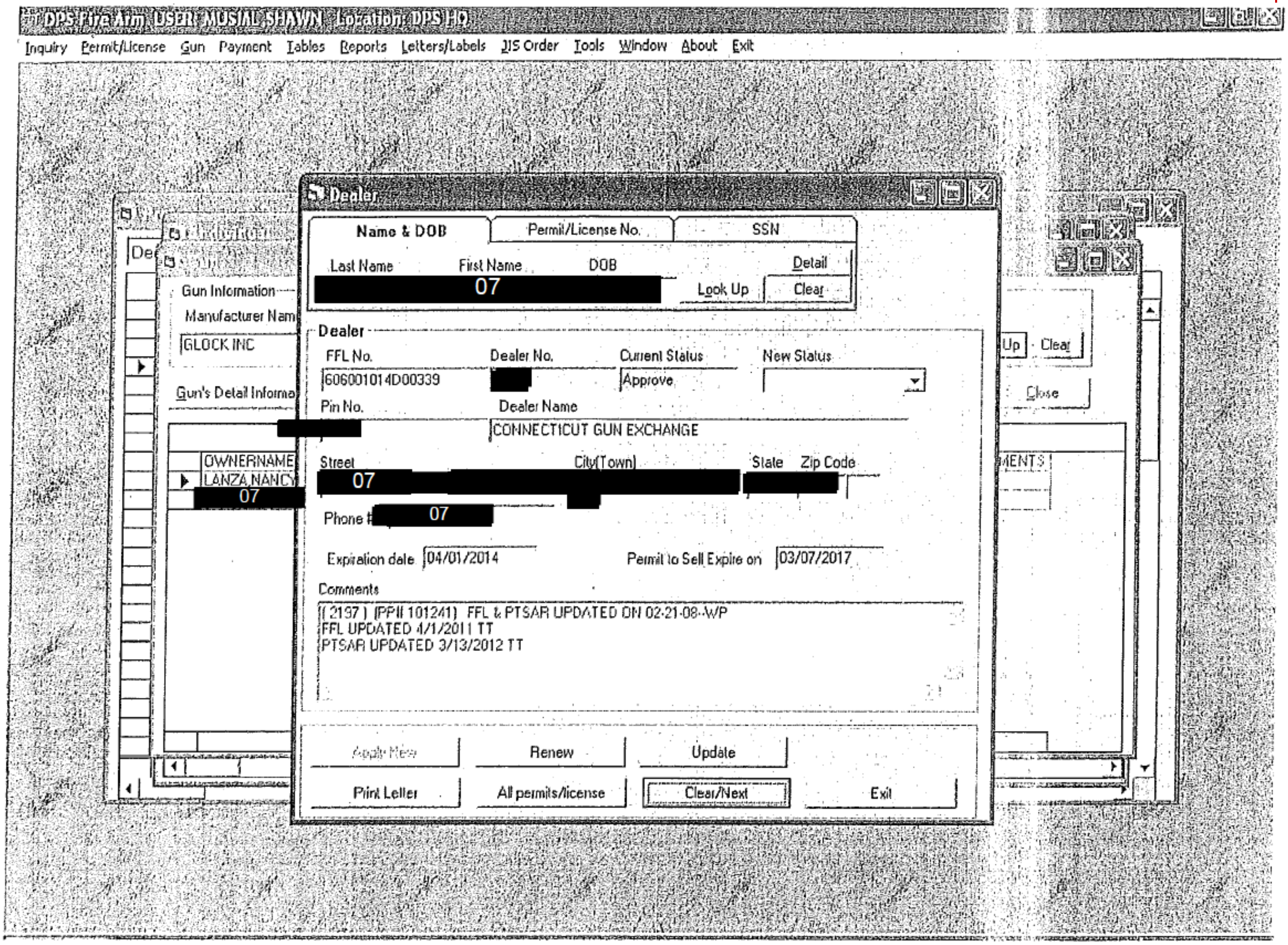
Expiration date: 06/01/2013 Permit to Sell Expire on: 12/03/2015

Comments

NEW OWNER, NEW FFL AND PTSAR ENTERED 5/25/2010 TT
NEW ADDRESS BUSINESS IN MONROE DESTROYED BY FIRE 11/3/2010
ENTERED 12/17/2010 TT
FFL WITH NEW ADDRESS UPDATED 12/17/2010 TT PTSAR WITH NEW ADDRESS UPDATED

Apply New | Renew | Update
Print Letter | All permits/license | Clear/Next | Exit

(Background windows:) Gun Information — Manufacturer Name: ENFIELD, ALBION — Gun's Detail Information — OWNERNAME: LANZA NANCY [redacted] — Up Clear Close



DPS Fire Arm USER: MUSIAL SHAWN Location: DPS HQ

Inquiry Permit/License Gun Payment Tables Reports Letters/Labels JIS Order Tools Window About Exit

Gun Information
Manufacturer Name
GLOCK INC
Gun's Detail Information
OWNERNAME
LANZA,NANCY
[redacted]

Dealer

Name & DOB | Permit/License No. | SSN

Last Name First Name DOB Detail
[redacted]
Look Up Clear

Dealer

FFL No.: 606001014D00339
Dealer No.: [redacted]
Current Status: Approve
New Status:
Pin No.: [redacted]
Dealer Name: CONNECTICUT GUN EXCHANGE
Street / City(Town) / State / Zip Code: [redacted]
Phone #: [redacted]
Expiration date: 04/01/2014
Permit to Sell Expire on: 03/07/2017

Comments
(2137) (PPII 101241) FFL & PTSAR UPDATED ON 02-21-08-WP
FFL UPDATED 4/1/2011 TT
PTSAR UPDATED 3/13/2012 TT

Apply New | Renew | Update
Print Letter | All permits/license | Clear/Next | Exit

Up Clear Close MENTS

14

00013039.pdf

14

00013039.pdf

14

00013039.pdf

00013039.pdf

14

14

14

14

Search Result: 1 Individual(s) found.

WARNING: GUN REGISTRATIONS MAY BE INCOMPLETE - Records maybe backlogged or archived.

Additional investigative information may be obtained by contacting the CSP Special Licensing and Firearms Unit

REMINDER: This is CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION and for LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY!

NO. 1

Personal Information:

[redacted] 28

Name	LANZA, NANCY J.		Race	White
Street	36 YOGANANDA STREET		SSN	[redacted] 03
City	SANDY HOOK, CT 06482		Eye Color	BRO
Phone Number	2034268167		Hair Color	BLN
Gender	Female		Driver License	CT: 217419492
Date Of Birth	09/06/1960		FBI No.	
Height	5 FT 5 IN		SPBI No.	VERIFIED 10/05/10
Weight	128 LBs		NICS No.	

Registered Guns: 4

Gun Maker	Gun Type	Serial No.	Model	Caliber	Barrel Length	Cert #	Register Type	Vault	Possession Date	Register Date
BUSHMASTER FIREARMS	L	L534858	XM15	556	16		Required		03/29/2010	05/17/2010
ENFIELD, ALBION	L	HC22273A	NO.4 MKI	323	25		Required		10/09/2010	11/02/2010
GLOCK INC	H	SMA461	20SF	10	5		Required		01/05/2012	02/28/2012
SIG SAUER	H	UU676027	P22G	9			Required		03/16/2011	04/05/2011

UNRegistered Guns: 1

Auth. No.	Auth. Date	Auth. Gun Type	Seller Name	Seller Address

810849	10/26/2011 04:39:47 PM	L	[redacted] 07

Firearm Permits: 1

Permit Type	Permit No.	Permit Status	Permit Expires.	Local Town(City)	Local Permit Date
Pistol Permit	**987129**	**Approve**	**10/05/2015**	**NEWTOWN**	**08/18/2010**

Investigation by Permit Number/Individual Name

Investigation by Gun

Change user password

Log Out

14

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00014429

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	[redacted] 03 04						

INTERVIEW REPORT

SUBJECT: [redacted] 03 04

[redacted]

DATE AND TIME: January 17, 2013 between 1410 hours and 1510 hours.

LOCATION: This interview was conducted in the roll call room in the basement of Troop A at 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/16/13 at approximately 1000 hours, I was assigned to contact [redacted] 04 regarding a possible interaction with Adam Lanza. At approximately 1243 hours, I contacted [redacted] 04 via phone and she relayed her account of a possible phone conversation that she had with a male identified only as "Adam". [redacted] 04 stated that "Adam" called her in reference to an ad that she posted on Craigslist about an room for rent (see attached ad). I asked [redacted] 04 if she would be willing to come to Troop A to provide a written statement. [redacted] 04 agreed to meet me on 01/17/13 at 1400 hours.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det M Downs	0502	01/21/2013 06:43 am 04259	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On 01/17/13 at 1400 hours, [redacted] came to Troop A to provide a statement. [redacted] was escorted to the roll call room on the lower level for the interview. Detective Peters joined me on the interview. [redacted] provided a verbal account to Detective Peters and myself. I then reduced her statement to a typed statement form. The following is the written statement provided by [redacted]

"I am a landlord who rents property in [redacted]. On [redacted]/12, I placed an ad on Craigslist to rent a room in my house at [redacted]. The ad ran on Craigslist unti[redacted]/12. Sometime between those dates, I believe that I received a phone call from a male who identified himself as "Adam". He requested to rent a room at my house. When I asked him for his last name, he was reluctant to give me any additional information. Adam asked me if he could see the room. I asked Adam questions about his job and finances to determine if he was qualified to rent the room. I was asking for $140/week for the room and require tenants to have income of at least $500-600/week in order to qualify. Adam indicated that he is a part-time "helper" in the school system. When I asked him how much money he makes per hour, Adam did not want to disclose that information. Based on my previous experience as a paralegal in the school system, I know that the school used to only pay approximately $9.00/hour. I also know that the school used to only authorize part-time workers to work 27 hours per week. Based on the rate and hours worked, I determined that Adam would not financially qualify to rent from me. I told Adam that I would not be able to rent to him. Adam begged me to see the room but I told him that I could not rent to him. I offered options to Adam in an effort to help him but he was not accepting. Adam indicated that his mother is driving him crazy and that if he doesn't move out of her house, he might "do something crazy". I asked him what he meant. I asked if he meant that he would hurt himself or damage someone's property. Adam stated that he might do something worse. I asked what could be worse and Adam would not tell me. I asked Adam if his mother would be willing to help. Adam indicated that the reason that he wanted to leave his house is that his mother is "cruel to him". I asked Adam what his mother did that was cruel. I asked if she abused him or something. Adam would not disclose what she did that was cruel but gave one example as she owned a lot of guns. I told Adam that many people own guns and that I didn't deem that as cruel. I tried to suggest that he talk to friends or family to try to work things out with his mother until he could find a different job and eventually be able to move out of his mother's house. I told him to call me if he needed to talk or if his situation changed. He abruptly hung up the phone before I could get any additional information.

About 20 minutes later, I called the Newtown Police and explained my conversation with Adam. I gave them the phone number that Adam called me from. The person that I talked to asked if Adam was harassing me. When I told them that he was not harassing, the person that I spoke to indicated that they would definitely call the number to check on him but they were not really able to do anything because he had not committed a crime. They stated that if he had said that he is "definitely" going to do something, then maybe they could act on it but since he stated that he "might"

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det M Downs #502	0502	01/21/2013 06:43 am 04260	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

do something, the most they could do was go to his house to check on his well being and talk to the people in his house. I believe that police officers should be able to follow up on calls about people who seem to be in distress or angered, without having to put them in jail. I believe that police officers should be able to call in experts who could get these people help right away." (see attached statement)

**Note--During our interview, [redacted] kept referring to a notebook for information. A review of the notebook showed, what appeared to be, disorganized and irrelevant notes and doodles. [redacted] also relayed a story about a young lady who had called to rent one of her other properties in [redacted] indicated that she was unable to rent the property to her and also that the lady ended up getting killed. [redacted] stated that she felt bad that she denied these two individuals from renting her properties and then horrible things happened to them.

On 01/18/13 at approximately 0800 hours, I contacted Newtown Police Dept. to attempt to identify the date and time that [redacted] reported the phone conversation to them. I was also trying to identify the phone number that "Adam" called [redacted] from so that I can confirm that the call was indeed Adam Lanza. A check of the Newtown Police Department dispatch records show no contact with [redacted] during the time period in which she claims to have made the call. The dispatcher indicated that the last contact with [redacted] was on 01/22/12, when she called to request assistance in the eviction of her previous tenant, who [redacted] had identified in our interview as [redacted].

On 01/18/13 at approximately 1100 hours, I left a voicemail message for [redacted] to confirm the call to Newtown Police Dept. as well as to confirm the approximate dates of the call. At approximately 1115 hours, [redacted] returned my call. She confirmed that the date of her call to Newtown Police was between 02/20/12 and 04/06/12. Based on the lack of records of the phone call from "Adam" or to the Newtown Police Dept., I am unable to confirm the source of the phone call from "Adam". When I asked her if she wrote down the phone number which "Adam" called from, she indicated that she did, but was unable to locate the notebook in which she wrote it. I requested that [redacted] obtain a copy of her call records from her cell phone company that I could compare to Adam Lanza's phone number to determine the validity of her statement. [redacted] indicated that she would make to request to Verizon and email the records to me.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	01/21/2013 06:43 am 04261	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

04, 03, 10

04

00014429.pdf

04

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00016519

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/18/13 at approximately 1345 hours, I received an email from [redacted] with her cell phone call records attached. I reviewed all calls from her cell phone in the time period of Feb.20--Apr. 6, 2012. The only call to Newtown Police Dept. during that time frame is on March 6th at 1629 hours and the call lasted for 4 minutes.

On 01/21/13 at approximately 0800 hours, I contacted Newtown Police Dept. to have the phone recordings reviewed. I spoke to Dispatcher Newton who indicated that the phone recordings are saved for at least two years. Dispatcher Newton transferred my call to Sgt. Santucci. Santucci reviewed the call from [redacted] made on March 6th. In the recording, [redacted] is reporting an annoying phone call from a man she identifies as "[redacted]". [redacted] indicates that the call is made from a "restricted number." [redacted] is inquiring about how to handle harassing calls. [redacted] was advised by the dispatcher to ask him not to call again and then if he continues to call, she should call the police. In the recording of the call, there is no indication from [redacted] that the caller made any threat that he "might" do something bad. [redacted] makes no mention of the caller being "Adam" or that the call was about renting her property.

I checked [redacted] phone records from December 16, 2011 through May 15, 2012 for phone calls from any phones related to Nancy, Adam or Ryan Lanza to include the following phone numbers:

(203) 426-8167--Nancy Lanza Home
[redacted] Peter Lanza Home
Nancy Lanza Cell
Ryan Lanza Cell(from Nancy cell contacts)
Adam Lanza Cell(from Nancy cell contacts)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	01/21/2013 08:25 am 04266	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] Adam Lanza Cell(from Nancy cell contacts)
A search of the records found no call made to or received from the above numbers.

Based on my investigative efforts, I do not believe that Adam Lanza contacted [redacted] about renting a room from her.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	01/21/2013 08:25 am 04267	Sgt. [illegible]	130

Downs, Michael

From: [redacted]
Sent: Friday, January 18, 2013 1:45 PM
To: Downs, Michael
Subject: Re: verizon records re-sending of email - from [redacted]
Attachments: dec16tojan152012.txt; jan16tofeb152012calls.txt; feb15tomar152012calls.txt; mar16toapr152012calls.txt; apr16tomay152012calls.txt

To Detective Michael Downs:

Attached please find a few months of calls to and from my cell phone. Hope you can find the call we are looking for. Thanks.

From,
[redacted]

Call me, send me email or letter and ask me to help you with any real estate or anything else.
Any communication could be considered a solicitation, so this is, or could be, an advertisement.
If you do not wish to receive any future email messages from me, please send a request to that effect to:
[redacted] with "send me no more email-request" in the subject line.

[redacted]

From: "Downs, Michael" <Michael.Downs@ct.gov>
To: "[redacted]
Sent: Friday, January 18, 2013 1:39 PM
Subject: verizon records

[redacted]

Here is my email address.

Detective Michael Downs #502
Western District Major Crime Squad
Phone: (203) 267-2224
Cell: (203) 537-7710
Fax: (203) 267-2226
email: Michael.downs@ct.gov

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

00016519.pdf

03 04 19 09

00016519.pdf

03 04 19 09

00016519.pdf

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

00016519.pdf

03 04 19 09

00016519.pdf

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

00016519.pdf

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

00016519.pdf

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

00016519.pdf

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

03 04 19 09

00016519.pdf

03 04 19 09

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00017291

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/04/13, I was assigned to request assistance from the State Police Central Criminal Intelligence Unit (CCIU). I faxed a copy of the Investigative Support Request form to CCIU at (203) 630-8081. On 01/07/13, I received a partial response from CCIU to include ACCURINT, Department of Labor, and Postal records from both Peter Lanza and Nancy Lanza (see attached records). The request for credit data through Experian was denied as a waiver is required. State Tax Records and Financial Crimes Enforcement Network (FinCEN) reports are to follow as soon as they are available.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	01/22/2013 09:05 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 12, 13, 19

[redacted]

00017291.pdf

03, 12, 13, 19

04, 03, 12, 13, 09

09, 03, 12, 13

03, 12, 13, 09, 04

03, 12, 13, 09

03, 12, 09, 13

03, 12, 13, 09

03, 12, 13, 09

03, 04, 12, 13, 09, 19

00017291.pdf

03, 04, 12, 13, 09

03, 04, 09, 13, 12

03, 04, 09, 12, 13

03, 12, 09

03, 04, 09, 12, 13

00017291.pdf

03, 04, 09, 12, 13

03, 12, 13, 09, 19

03, 12, 13, 09, 19

03, 12, 13, 09, 19

03, 12, 13, 19, 09, 26

03, 12, 13, 19, 09, 26

03, 12, 13, 19, 09, 26

03, 12, 13, 19, 09, 26

00017291.pdf

03, 12, 13, 19, 09, 26

03, 12, 13, 19, 09, 26

00017291.pdf

00017291.pdf

03, 12, 09, 13, 19

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY SERVICES & PUBLIC PROTECTION
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE
Bureau of Criminal Investigations
Central Criminal Intelligence Unit
294 Colony Street Building #9
Meriden, CT 06451
Phone (203) 630-8040 Fax (203) 630-8081

January 7, 2013

VIA FACSIMILE 203-782-7072

Brenda Kovacs, Operations Technician
U.S. Postal Inspection Service
PO Box 8025
New Haven, CT 06530-0025

RE: Postal information pursuant to 39 CFR 265.6(d)(6)

Dear Ms Kovacs:

We are in need of address information for performance of this agency's official duties. Please provide current address and/or Post Office box information on the following individual(s). If a Post Office box, please furnish the street address as recorded on the box holder's application form.

NAME: Peter LANZA

LKA: 100 Bartina Ln, Stamford CT 06905-1718 and

36 Yogananda St, Sandy Hook CT 06482-156?

Please contact Inspector Boureau at 973-725-7829

(Requestor: TFC Downs, CSP WDMC-A)

Please fax the information to (203) 630-8081. Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

[signature]

Deborah Romero, Analyst
for Lieut. Francis Conroy #33
Commanding Officer

ref intake# 24422

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY SERVICES & PUBLIC PROTECTION
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE
Bureau of Criminal Investigations
Central Criminal Intelligence Unit
294 Colony Street Building #9
Meriden CT 06451
Phone (203) 630-8040 Fax (203) 630-8081

Acknowledgment
Disclosure of Bank Secrecy Act Report Information

I understand that any Bank Secrecy Act (BSA) report information provided to me by the Central Criminal Intelligence Unit of Connecticut State Police is being made available to me to support a financial institution examination, law enforcement investigation or prosecution, or in the conduct of intelligence or counterintelligence activities, including analysis, to protect against international terrorism. I agree not to use this information for other purposes, nor to disclose this information outside of my agency without prior approval from the Financial Crimes Enforcement Network (FinCEN) of the U.S. Department of the Treasury. FinCEN may be contacted at (703) 905-3528.

Det. M. Downs #502 CSP-WDMCS

Requestor's Signature

Detective Michael Downs #502

Name and Title

Major Crime – Troop A
Connecticut State Police

Unit/Agency Name

Received: ______________________

Lieutenant Francis Conroy #33
Commanding Officer

Case 12-00704559

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE SERVICES
25 SIGOURNEY STREET, HARTFORD, CT 06106

DISCLOSURE OF TAX INFORMATION

As an employee, agent or vendor of the Connecticut Department of Revenue Services, or as an employee of or contractor to the Connecticut Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection, you may come in contact with state and/or federal tax returns, and tax return information. **All tax information, in whatever form, is strictly confidential**; and you may not disclose any such information during or after your employment or contract period with this Department or the Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection. Unauthorized disclosure or inspection of any federal or state tax information may result in dismissal, criminal prosecution and civil suit as prescribed by federal and state statues. (Connecticut General Statute 12-15 and 7213(A), 7431 of the Internal Revenue Code.)

As an employee, agent or vendor of this Department or an employee of or contractor to the Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection, if there is any doubt as to what information can be furnished (even when persons represent themselves as the taxpayer), you should consult your supervisor or agency contact. As an employee, agent or vendor of this Department or as an employee of or contractor to the Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection, unauthorized disclosure of a tax return or return information is prohibited.

I have read the above information on disclosure and inspection of tax return information and understand that this restriction on access and disclosure is a condition of employment or contract with this Department, or the Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection. Please sign and return to the Department of Revenue Services; c/o Business Office-19 FL.; 25 Sigourney Street; Hartford, CT 06106.

Detective Michael Downs #502
Print Name

Det. M. Downs #502 CSP-WDMCS   01/07/13
Signature   Date

Revised: April 23, 2012

12, 13, 09, 03

03, 12, 13, 09

00017291.pdf

03, 04, 12, 13, 09

03, 04, 09, 12, 13

03, 04, 09, 12, 13, 19

03, 12, 13, 19, 09, 26

03, 12, 13, 19, 09, 26

03, 12, 13, 19, 09, 26

03, 12, 13, 09, 26

04, 03, 12, 13, 09

03, 12, 13, 09, 04

03, 04, 09, 12, 13

03, 04, 12, 13, 09

03, 09, 12, 13

03, 09, 12, 13

00017291.pdf

03, 09, 13

03, 09, 13

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY SERVICES & PUBLIC PROTECTION
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE
Bureau of Criminal Investigations
Central Criminal Intelligence Unit
294 Colony Street Building #9
Meriden, CT 06451
Phone (203) 630-8040 Fax (203) 630-8081

January 7, 2013

VIA FACSIMILE 203-782-7072

Brenda Kovacs, Operations Technician
U.S. Postal Inspection Service
PO Box 8025
New Haven, CT 06530-0025

RE: Postal information pursuant to 39 CFR 265.6(d)(6)

Dear Ms Kovacs:

We are in need of address information for performance of this agency's official duties. Please provide current address and/or Post Office box information on the following individual(s). If a Post Office box, please furnish the street address as recorded on the box holder's application form.

NAME: Nancy LANZA

LKA: 36 Yogananda St, Sandy Hook CT 06482-1569 and

100 Bartina Ln, Stamford CT 06905-1718

Inspector Boudreau is the liason with Command Center regarding this incident. He can be reached at 773-725-7829.

(Requestor: TFC Downs, CSP WDMC-A)

Please fax the information to (203) 630-8081. Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

[signature]

Deborah Romero, Analyst
for Lieut. Francis Conroy #33
Commanding Officer

ref Intake# 24422

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY SERVICES & PUBLIC PROTECTION
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE
Bureau of Criminal Investigations
Central Criminal Intelligence Unit
294 Colony Street Building #9
Meriden CT 06451
Phone (203) 630-8040 Fax (203) 630-8081

Acknowledgment
Disclosure of Bank Secrecy Act Report Information

I understand that any Bank Secrecy Act (BSA) report information provided to me by the Central Criminal Intelligence Unit of Connecticut State Police is being made available to me to support a financial institution examination, law enforcement investigation or prosecution, or in the conduct of intelligence or counterintelligence activities, including analysis, to protect against international terrorism. I agree not to use this information for other purposes, nor to disclose this information outside of my agency without prior approval from the Financial Crimes Enforcement Network (FinCEN) of the U.S. Department of the Treasury. FinCEN may be contacted at (703) 905-3528.

Det. M. Downs #502 CSP-WDMCS

Requestor's Signature

Detective Michael Downs #502

Name and Title

Major Crime – Troop A
Connecticut State Police

Unit/Agency Name

Received: ______________________

Lieutenant Francis Conroy #33
Commanding Officer

Case 12-00704559

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE SERVICES
25 SIGOURNEY STREET, HARTFORD, CT 06106

DISCLOSURE OF TAX INFORMATION

As an employee, agent or vendor of the Connecticut Department of Revenue Services, or as an employee of or contractor to the Connecticut Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection, you may come in contact with state and/or federal tax returns, and tax return information. **All tax information, in whatever form, is strictly confidential**; and you may not disclose any such information during or after your employment or contract period with this Department or the Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection. Unauthorized disclosure or inspection of any federal or state tax information may result in dismissal, criminal prosecution and civil suit as prescribed by federal and state statues. (Connecticut General Statute 12-15 and 7213(A), 7431 of the Internal Revenue Code.)

As an employee, agent or vendor of this Department or an employee of or contractor to the Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection, if there is any doubt as to what information can be furnished (even when persons represent themselves as the taxpayer), you should consult your supervisor or agency contact. As an employee, agent or vendor of this Department or as an employee of or contractor to the Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection, unauthorized disclosure of a tax return or return information is prohibited.

I have read the above information on disclosure and inspection of tax return information and understand that this restriction on access and disclosure is a condition of employment or contract with this Department, or the Department of Emergency Services and Public Protection. Please sign and return to the Department of Revenue Services; c/o Business Office-19 FL.; 25 Sigourney Street; Hartford, CT 06106.

Detective Michael Downs #502
Print Name

Det. M. Downs #502 CSP-WDMCS 01/07/13
Signature Date

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00018360

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0837	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr. Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	[redacted]						

PHONE INTERVIEW-[redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]

DATE AND TIME: This phone interview took place on January 22,2013 between 1200 hours and 1215 hours.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/22/13, I was assigned to contact [redacted] regarding information he may have about Nancy and/or Adam Lanza. At approximately 1200 hours, I spoke to [redacted] via phone. [redacted] indicated that he has been reading about the Sandy Hook Elementary Shootings and wanted to relay some information which he believed could answer questions about the Lanzas. [redacted] stated that he had heard that Nancy was going to bring Adam to Washington state to attend a "special" school. [redacted] believed that Nancy may have been planning to attend the Ramtha School of Enlightenment in Yelm, WA. [redacted] stated that Ramtha is a survivalist group that was established in 1985. [redacted] indicated that his daughter was a member for approximately 10 years. [redacted] stated that Nancy Lanza fit the profile of many of the members in that she was a divorcee between 40 and 70 years old. [redacted] stated that the belief of the Ramtha is that "Everyone creates their own reality".

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	01/23/2013 01:18 pm	04345 Sgt. [illegible]	30

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] suggested that we check Nancy's book collection for "Ramtha-The White Book", "Behold a Pale Horse" and "Way of the Peaceful Warrior." He stated that those would be good indicators that Nancy was planning to go to the Ramtha School of Enlightenment.

Based on our findings at this point in the investigation, it doesn't seem that [redacted] was correct in his assumption.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	01/23/2013 01:18 pm	Sgt [illegible]	130

Downns, Michael

From: Pattberg, Josh
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2013 11:19 AM
To: Downs, Michael
Subject: FW: Newtown leads

Mike,
Please put on lead sheets and follow up. Thanks

From: Delvecchia, David
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2013 11:18 AM
To: Pattberg, Josh
Subject: Newtown leads

Josh

I had 2 voicemails this am that will require follow up:

[redacted] (?on spelling) [redacted] claims to have info regarding the Lanza's

[redacted] claims to have had contact with Lanza sounds like on an internet site regarding suicide.

Lieutenant David DelVecchia
Commanding Officer
Western District Major Crime
452 B Bantam Road
Litchfield, CT 06759
(860) 626-7942

Ramtha's School of Enlightenment

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Ramtha's School of Enlightenment (RSE), established in 1988 by J. Z. Knight, is an American-based spiritual school near the rural town of Yelm, Washington. The name "Ramtha" refers to the 35,000 year-old being who Knight claims to channel. The institution has been described as cult-like.[1]

Contents

History

J. Z. Knight claims that in 1977, an entity named Ramtha began channelling through her. Ramtha, it is claimed, is a 35,000-year old ascended entity from an ancient civilization who has been teaching through Knight about how reality is created and how human beings can create their own personal reality.

Between 1979 and 1988, Knight has been having private sessions with students of Ramtha's teachings, which were called "dialogues". The dialogues were held in 24 cities (including Seattle, Honolulu, New York and Denver), when she decided to found Ramtha's School of Enlightenment, on land which was previously a ranch. By 1995 she had expanded her tours to include other countries in the world, such as Australia, Italy, Japan and South Africa.[2] It is now a place where students can travel to and attend the more systematically organized lessons, usually staying there over the course of several days, called *retreats*. The campus is located on a property owned by Knight under the umbrella of JZK, Inc. (a corporation by Knight).[3] The school's 80-acre (320,000 m^2) fenced compounds are open only to staff members and students and not to the public.[3]

In 2007, Knight's profits from the school's activities and from sale of books, tapes, CDs and DVDs had reportedly been around $2.6 million. [3]

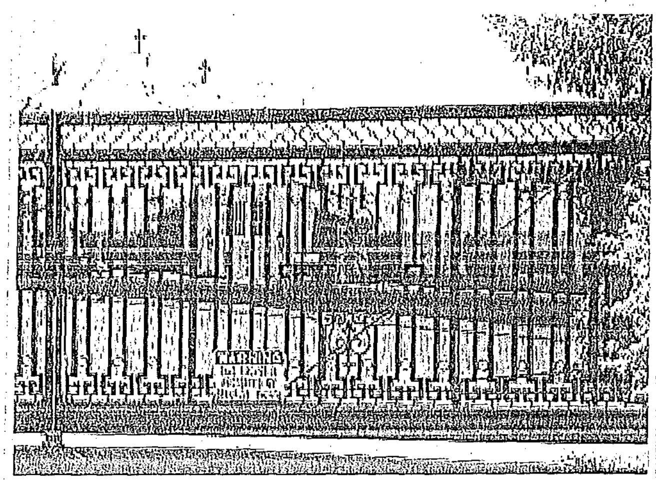
In 2004, various Ramtha school leaders joined community groups to strongly oppose a proposed 75,000-seat NASCAR racetrack in Yelm. The proposal was withdrawn.[3]

In 2008, lessons were given to the public in more than 20 countries, including the Czech Republic, Romania and Chile for the first time.[3]

Teachings

See also: J.Z. Knight - Teachings

The school teaches that human beings have the capacity to utilize their inner wisdom, focus their brains, and create their own reality. [3]



Gate to Ramtha's School of Enlightenment northwest of Yelm, Washington.

The school's curriculum is based on the reputed channelings by Knight of the entity Ramtha.[4] Although the school has been criticised for being a cult (see below), Knight and her followers deny such claims and say that the school is neither a religion nor a cult.[5][6][7]

Ramtha's School of Enlightenment teachings have been described as part of the New Age movement (the school itself claims to be outside it). A controversial religious scholar, J. Gordon Melton, wrote a book countering this argument called *Finding Enlightenment: Ramtha's School of Ancient Wisdom*.

Lessons in the school's compounds sometimes include wine drinking,[8] tobacco pipe smoking and dancing to rock 'n roll music. Allegedly, it is being taught that the nitric oxyde in red wine (not the alcohol), also found in pipe tobacco (not the nicotine), can help to facilitate changes in the brain as a part of the process in which to achieve these means.[*citation needed*]

Through various focus techniques, the students believe they are on their way to becoming as "enlightened" as other shamans who can alter their personal reality at will.[9] The main activities towards that goal vary from specific focusing, meditation-like techniques, breathing techniques, blindfolded archery, energy healing (for one's self and for someone else), finding the heart of a maze, and many more. The students are taught that human beings can train themselves into such powers that will allow them to levitate, raise the dead, make gold appear in their hand and predict the future. Eventually this may lead to the "ascension" of the physical body into the "light body".[9]

Other skills allegedly obtained by attending the lessons include psychokinesis, telepathy, clairvoyance, and other ESP skills,[10] which have been criticized by various skeptics around the world.

The dialogues, and a lot of transcripts from Knight's Ramtha talks, have been compiled and published over the course of many years. Videotapes of various dialogue sessions have also been released. While some of the major themes around the school's teachings are covered in these publications, a more in-depth and systematic presentation of its philosophies and teachings are only accessible by attending a retreat in person.

Research

In February 1997, Knight hosted a conference of scholars who had been studying her, the students and the school for the previous year. During their research phase, they also observed Knight's Ramtha sessions and measured various physiological functions of her body. The researchers examined Ramtha's teachings and the school's practices from a variety of perspectives, including physics, feminism, parapsychology and religion. Melton organized the research. In addition to the conference presenters, Knight invited the media to attend. However, Knight said she did not sponsor the conference to gain publicity or to convince her skeptics.[11]

Knight paid the travel expenses and stipends for the conference presenters,[11] which caused some of Knight's critics to suggest she had influenced their research, a contention describe as odious by Joe Bettis,[12] one of the presenters whose Northwest Research Group partially funded the research phase[13] but not the conference in which their papers were presented.

Apart from the conference proceedings, two papers were published. In 1998, Stanley Krippner published a paper on the psychological, phenomenological and geomagnetic results of the various studies.[14] In 2009, Joan Hageman published a paper examining the results of the physiological testing on Knight and six students.[15]

Controversy and criticism

See also: J.Z. Knight - Controversy and Criticism

Ramtha's School of Enlightenment has been called a cult by various people, including her former husband Jeff Knight,[16] former personal bodyguard Glenn Cunningham,[8] former students of the school (such as David McCarthy[3] or Joe Szimhart[9]), and skeptic Michael Shermer.[17] Melton's book, which denies the school's status as a cult,[18] has been criticized for siding with the school and not providing a neutral description of what is going on within the school. He has also been called a "cult apologist" by various opposers of cults. His position was further criticized when he took the stand as a witness in the case of Knight v. Knight (1992–1995) against Jeff Knight (JZ Knight's husband at the time - see J.Z. Knight court cases), by further supporting that the school is not a cult.[9]



Sign along WA 510. The entrance to Ramtha's School of Enlightenment is in the background on the left.

Former students of the school have accused the RSE of practicing brain-washing and mind-control, as well as using intimidation and fear techniques to keep students in the school. David McCarthy, a student of the RSE between 1989 and 1996, calls Knight a "spiritual predator", and he mentions various parts of the teachings which had an intimidative character, such as the prophecy that unless students remain faithful to Ramtha, they will become prey of the "lizard people", and that the ancient figure of Jehovah would return to earth accompanied by lizard people, in a spaceship.[3] The former students

04350

(including David McCarthy and Joe Szimhart) have formed what they call *Life After Ramtha's School of Enlightenment* (also known as LARSE), a community group to provide support for people who have quit the school and find themselves lost.[19]

A further controversial issue regarding the Ramtha teachings involve the so-called "days to come", which were prophesized earth changes. Instructions reputed as coming from Ramtha were given to the students, telling them to leave the cities, find a place in the country to grow their own food and become sovereign or self-sufficient. Another instruction was told to students to build underground shelters to protect themselves and their families.[9]

Various incidents within the school's grounds have been characterized as controversial. Glenn Cunningham, in an interview with David McCarthy, describes how, one evening, Knight suggested that all students should stay there overnight because she said it would be "good for the energy". That was before the Great Arena (formerly used as horse stables) had been floored, and as a result there would be a lot of dust in the air. Cunningham says that there was a very old woman among the students, who begged him that she did not want to do this and she wanted to go home, but Ramtha said that she can stay under the protection of Ramtha and her bodyguard. Leaving the arena the following day, the old woman died of pneumonia (due to the dust in the air and humidity).[8]

Another incident which is mentioned by both Cunningham and Joe Szimhart is the practice of running blindfolded in a large fenced field. Szimhart mentions in particular an occasion around the year 1990, in which about 1,000 blindfolded students were directed to split up and run across the field, with their hands in the "Consciousness & Energy" position in front of them, and the exercise was meant to help the students overcome their fears. Szimhart recalls how many people crashed into each other, and that there were some injuries. A customer of his ended up with a deeply bruised shoulder and a big lump on his forehead. Aside from the minor injuries, a few people had to be treated at the hospital.[8][9]

Related projects

In 2004, three members of the RSE produced a controversial film that combined documentary interviews and a fictional narrative to posit a connection between science and spirituality, called *What the Bleep Do We Know!?*. The film has been criticized by the scientific community[20][21][22][23] due to its mis-representation of quantum physics, and an unnecessary connection to consciousness.[21] The American Chemical Society's review criticizes the film as a "pseudoscientific docudrama", saying "Among the more outlandish assertions are that people can travel backward in time, and that matter is actually thought."[23]

See also

- Anti-cult movement
- New Religious Movement
- Pseudoskepticism
- Skepticism

References

1. ^ "And Now, the 35,000-Year-Old Man" (http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,1582824-1,00.html) , *Time magazine*, 2007, http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,1582824-1,00.html
2. ^ Pemberton, Lisa (July 16, 2006). "Behind the gates at Ramtha's School" (http://www.theolympian.com/689/story/50044-p3.html) . The Olympian. http://www.theolympian.com/689/story/50044-p3.html. Retrieved November 20, 2009.
3. ^ [a b c d e f g h] Brenner, Keri (January 27, 2008). "Disillusioned former students target Ramtha" (http://www.rickross.com/reference/ramtha/ramtha26.html) . http://www.rickross.com/reference/ramtha/ramtha26.html. Retrieved November 19, 2009.
4. ^ Lydgate, Chris (December 22, 2004). "What The #$*! is Ramtha?: The year's sleeper hit was inspired by a 35,000-year-old warrior spirit from Atlantis." (http://wweek.com/story.php?story=5860) . *Willamette Week*. http://wweek.com/story.php?story=5860. Retrieved 2008-01-25.
5. ^ Knight, J.Z. (1999, rev.2004). *Ramtha: The White Book*. Yelm, Washington: JZK Publishing. p. 28.
6. ^ RSE - School-Religion (http://www.ramtha.com/html/media/faqs/school/school-religion.stm)
7. ^ RSE - About Us (http://www.ramtha.com/html/aboutus/about-jz.stm)
8. ^ [a b c d] Cunningham, Glenn & McCarthy, David (2001). *Glenn Cunningham Interview* (http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=9124849147412897371#) . http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=9124849147412897371#.
9. ^ [a b c d e f] Szimhart, Joe (July, 1998), *Essay on Gordon Melton's Study on Ramtha* (http://www.kelebekler.com/cesnur/txt/ram2.htm) , http://www.kelebekler.com/cesnur/txt/ram2.htm, retrieved November 20, 2009
10. ^ Students of the RSE. *http://ramtha.com/Remarkable.html Videos of Remarkable Students from the School.*
11. ^ [a b] Maynard, Steve. "JZ Knight to open ranch to scrutiny: Upcoming conference will allow professors a chance to voice their opinions on teachings of Ramtha". *The News Tribune*. Tacoma, WA. 2/1/97. A.1
12. ^ Iwasaki, John. "JZ Knight not faking it, say scholars". *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*, 2/10/97. B3
13. ^ Conference proceedings video *In Search of the Self*. Yelm, WA. February, 1997.
14. ^ Krippner, Stanley et. al. *The Ramtha Phenomena: Psychological, Phenomenological, and Geomagnetic Data*. The Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research, 92:1, January 1998
15. ^ Hageman, Joan H. et. al. *Sympathetic Reactivity During Meditation*. Subtle Energies & Energy Medicine. 19:2, 2009.
16. ^ Knight, Jeff & Szimhart, Joe (1992). *The Jeff Knight interview, 1992* (http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5378628563904592346#) . Google Videos. http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5378628563904592346#.
17. ^ Shermer, Michael (2002). *Why People Believe Weird Things*. New York: Henry Holt and Company. p. 295.
18. ^ Melton, J. Gordon (1998). *Finding enlightenment: Ramtha's school of ancient wisdom*. Beyond Words Pub. ISBN 1-885223-61-7.
19. ^ EnlightenMeFree.com (http://www.enlightenmefree.com)
20. ^ Kuttner, Fred; Rosenblum, Bruce (November 2006). "Teaching physics mysteries versus pseudoscience" (http://scitation.aip.org/journals/doc/PHTOAD-ft/vol_59/iss_11/14_1.shtml) . *Physics Today* (American Institute of Physics) **59** (11): 14. doi:10.1063/1.2435631 (http://dx.doi.org/10.1063%2F1.2435631) . http://scitation.aip.org/journals/doc/PHTOAD-ft/vol_59/iss_11/14_1.shtml.
21. ^ [a b] "The minds boggle". (http://film.guardian.co.uk/features/featurepages/0,,1484925,00.html) *The Guardian Unlimited*
22. ^ What the Bleep are they On About?! (http://www.abc.net.au/science/features/bleep/) *Australian Broadcasting Corporation*
23. ^ [a b] Wilson, Elizabeth (2005-01-13). "What the Bleep Do We Know?!" (http://pubs.acs.org/cen/reelscience/reviews/whatthe_bleep/) . American Chemical Society. http://pubs.acs.org/cen/reelscience/reviews/whatthe_bleep/. Retrieved 2007-12-19.

External links

- Ramtha's School of Enlightenment (http://www.ramtha.com/) - official website

- UK co-ordination website (http://www.enlightenedmind.co.uk/)
- JZ Knight's Official Web Site (http://www.jzknight.com/)
- EnlightenMeFree (http://www.enlightenmefree.com/) - A site set up by former students of the school

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Ramtha%27s_School_of_Enlightenment&oldid=527713959"

Categories: New Age organizations | New religious movements | Thurston County, Washington | Mysticism | Parapsychology

Navigation menu

- This page was last modified on 12 December 2012 at 15:51.
-

04, 03

04

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00019083

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0837	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr. Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/04/13, I requested Financial and Tax Records checks from CCIU for Peter and Nancy Lanza. On 01/23/13, I received a phone call from Deborah Romero at CCIU who indicated that the records were available. At approximately 1430 hours, I responded to the CCIU office in building #9 of the Meriden Complex to retrieve the records.

[redacted] 13, 21, 22

[redacted] The Tax Records included tax returns from 2007-2011 for Peter and/or Nancy Lanza. Copies of all records are attached to this supplemental report.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det M Downs 502	0502	01/24/2013 12:16 pm	Sgt.	130

09, 13, 21, 22

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY SERVICES & PUBLIC PROTECTION
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE
Bureau of Criminal Investigations
Central Criminal Intelligence Unit
294 Colony Street Building #9
Meriden CT 06451
Phone (203) 630-8040 Fax (203) 630-8081

Warning
Bank Secrecy Act Report Information

The enclosed information was collected and disseminated under provisions of the Bank Secrecy Act (the BSA) and U.S. Department of the Treasury regulations implementing the BSA. See 31 U.S.C. 5311, et seq.; 31 CFR Chapter X. The information is sensitive in nature and is to be treated accordingly. The information may be used only for a purpose consistent with a criminal, tax, or regulatory investigation or proceeding, or in the conduct of intelligence or counterintelligence activities, including analysis, to protect against international terrorism. See 31 U.S.C. 5311. **The information cannot be further released, disseminated, disclosed, or transmitted without prior approval** of the Director of Financial Crimes Enforcement Network or his authorized delegate. Suspicious activity reports filed under the BSA must be treated with particular care given that they contain unsubstantiated allegations of possible criminal activity, akin to confidential informant tips. Unauthorized release of information collected under the BSA may result in criminal or civil sanctions.

FinCEN may be contacted at (703) 905-3528.

Rev. 4/23/2012

09, 13, 21, 22

21, 22, 09

21, 22, 09

00019083.pdf

21, 22, 09

21, 22, 09

00019083.pdf

21, 22, 09

21, 22, 09

21, 22, 09

21, 22, 09

00019083.pdf

21, 22, 09

00019083.pdf

21, 22, 09

21, 22, 09

21, 22, 09

00019083.pdf

21, 22, 09

21, 22, 09

21, 22, 09

00019083.pdf

21, 22, 09

00019083.pdf

21, 22, 09

21, 22, 09

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE SERVICES

OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSIONER

Service Excellence is Our Goal

January 15, 2013

RECEIVED
JAN 22 2013
C.C.I.U.

Lieutenant Francis Conroy
Commanding Officer
Central Criminal Intelligence Unit
294 Colony Street, Bldg #9
Meriden, CT 06451

Dear Lieut. Conroy:

I am writing in response to your request for Connecticut tax information pertaining to the following:

Taxpayers
Case#12-00704559
Nancy J. Lanza SSN#XXX-XX[redacted] 03
Peter J. Lanza SSN#XXX-XX[redacted] 03

Information provided
Joint filed CT Income Tax returns for tax years 2007 & 2008;
Individual CT Income Tax returns for tax years 2009, 2010 and 2011.

This confidential Connecticut tax information is provided in accordance with Conn. General Statutes §12-15 and the Disclosure Agreement between your agency and the Department of Revenue Services. Re-disclosure of this information is strictly prohibited.

If you have general questions regarding this information, please contact Patty Paoletti, Revenue Examiner at (860) 541-4209.

Sincerely,

Joseph W. Mooney
Deputy Commissioner

JWM/p

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

26, 09

26, 09

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

26, 09

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

26, 09

26, 09

26, 09

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

26, 09

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

26, 09

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

26, 09

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

26, 09

00019083.pdf

26, 09

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00021954

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	[redacted]						

PHONE INTERVIEW REPORT--- [redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On January 22, 2013 from approximately 1600 hours to 1620 hours.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/22/13, I was assigned to contact [redacted] regarding possible internet contact with Adam Lanza. At approximately 1600 hours, I spoke to [redacted] via telephone. [redacted] stated that she believes that she may have spoken to Lanza through a private chat on a suicide forum website. [redacted] stated that she would frequently visit suicideforum.com as a source for peer support. She stated that on several occasions, she would visit the site late at night and enter a chat forum. She stated that the moderator, Brandon Schweiger, who also goes by screen name "cult logic", would often chat with someone with screen name "throwitup" and another person with an anonymous screen name similar to "ixty?????." She stated that those three individuals would often be cracking jokes and poking fun at those struggling with suicidal thoughts. She stated that they would often type comments recommending that others in the forum should just kill themselves. [redacted] stated that the third person with the anonymous screen name may have been Adam Lanza. [redacted] stated that she saw a post on the forum from the ixty???? screen name indicating that he was going to kill

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	02/25/2013 05:01 pm 04418	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

himself at 9am on Friday and telling everyone to watch the news. The posts mentioned by [redacted] were previously investigated and deemed to be fake by agents from the FBI (see attached web posts).

[redacted] further stated that "throwitup" had a youtube channel called Spin Cycle Submission. A review of the channel revealed a white male subject giving his personal opinion on various topics related to violence by young males, to include circumcision, which he refers to as genital mutilation.

Based on the investigation into the screen name by the FBI which [redacted] identified as ixty???, there is no evidence that shows that [redacted] did indeed have contact with Adam Lanza.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	02/25/2013 05:01 pm		130

04, 03

[redacted]

03, 12

[-] Anonymous (ID: HgS6JSE6) 12/12/12(Wed)22:19 No.443521965 [▾]

>>443521825
Where at?

[-] Anonymous (ID: iKTatjYX) 12/12/12(Wed)22:20 No.443522192 [▾]

>>443521965
I live in Conneticut, thats as much as I'll say.

[-] Anonymous (ID: oVSR4TL4) 12/12/12(Wed)22:20 No.443522261 [▾]
1347053411720.gif (519 KB, 200x137) iqdb google



[-] Anonymous (ID: Lh3bTDgi) 12/12/12(Wed)22:20 No.443522294 [▾]
1348801086396.jpg (44 KB, 244x310) iqdb google



do it faget

Anonymous (ID: iKTatjYX) 12/12/12(Wed)22:16 No.443521730 [▾]

I'm going to kill myself on friday and it will make the news, be watching at 9 am.

[-] Anonymous (ID: s9clYzVe) 12/12/12(Wed)22:19 No.443521852 [▾]
4124442+_1365cb522b4a2ade(...).jpg (6 KB, 216x200) iqdb google



OP wont deliver, get out faggot.

12/16/12 @ 1800 hrs confirmed by FBI that postings were fake.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00022276

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	[redacted]						

PHONE INTERVIEW--[redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On January 28, 2013 from approximately 1340 to 1350 hours.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/16/13, I was assigned to identify and contact a parent who may have been in the parking lot of Sandy Hook Elementary on 12/14/12. It was learned through the investigation that there was a second PPT meeting scheduled to follow the PPT meeting that was occurring at the time of the shooting. On 01/16/13 at approximately 1515 hours, I left a message for school staff at Sandy Hook Elementary School to contact me in an effort to identify the parents scheduled for the second meeting. On 01/17/13, I contacted the school a second time and I was advised to call back on 01/22/13 when [redacted] was working.

On 01/22/13 at approximately 0925 hours, I spoke to [redacted]. She advised that the second meeting was scheduled for 1100 hours on 12/14/12. She could only identify the family by last name [redacted] She stated that the family was looking to enroll their child in the pre-school

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	01/28/2013 03:47 pm 04422	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

program and since they were not current students, she did not have any additional information. [redacted] directed my call to Bonnie Dilorenzo in the Pupil Services Office at the Board of Education. [redacted] advised that she could not provide me with any information on the [redacted] family but she would contact them and have them call me.

On 01/28/13, I followed up with Dilorenzo via telephone. She indicated that she had not been able to reach the [redacted] family but she would put my call on hold while she tried again. Dilorenzo then returned to the line and indicated that she had reached [redacted]. Dilorenzo provided me with the name and number for [redacted]. At approximately 1340 hours, I spoke to [redacted] via telephone. [redacted] stated that she never went to Sandy Hook Elementary on 12/14/12. She stated that she had an appointment for a PPT meeting at 1100 hours. She stated that she was at Panera Bread at around 1015 hours when she received an alert on her cell phone about the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary.

Based on my brief phone interview, it is not necessary to obtain a written statement from [redacted] as she was not at the school at the time of the shooting.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det M Downs #502	0502	01/28/2013 03:47 pm 04423	Sgt. [illegible]	BO

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00023365

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	Kohlhase, Stephen	M	W	[redacted] 03			

PHONE INTERVIEW--STEPHEN KOHLHASE

SUBJECT: Stephen Kohlhase (d.o.b. [redacted] 03

[redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On January 28, 2013 from approximately 1605 hours to 1620 hours.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/28/13 at approximately 1157 hours, I was assigned to contact Kohlhase regarding any possible information related to the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. At approximately 1605 hours, I contacted Kohlhase via telephone [redacted] 03). Kohlhase stated that approximately three years ago in September of 2009, he began doing some research on a low frequency noise known as "the hum." He stated that the noise is coming from the natural gas lines which were repaired or renovated in 2007-2008. He stated that the hum has been known to cause nausea, vomiting and migraines. Kohlhase stated that there have been some instances where the hum has been linked to suicides. Kohlhase stated that he began his research in 2009 after experiencing the effects of the hum near his house in Brookfield, CT. Kohlhase stated that he believed that the hum may have affected Adam Lanza. After the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary, Kohlhase reviewed his research on the

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	01/30/2013 09:35 am 04424	Sgt. [signature]	130

Iroquois Natural Gas Line and found that he had actually taken readings in September 2010 in the area of Lanza's house. Kohlhase stated that he took readings on Osborne Hill Rd. in Newtown. Kohlhase indicated that Yogananda Dr. intersects with Osborne Hill Rd.

Kohlhase stated that he had measured extreme hum levels near his house from December 6-12, 2012. Kohlhase stated that he reported the high levels of hum to the Federal Energy Regulation Commission. Due to the timing of the extreme humming noise in relation to the date of the shooting, Kohlhase wanted to make us aware of the possible correlation.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	01/30/2013 09:35 am 04425	Sgt. [signature]	130

00023365.pdf

03, 04

03, 04

The New Haven Register (nhregister.com), Serving New Haven, CT

News

Brookfield homeowner fears sound waves may harm natural gas pipelines (video)

Saturday, July 14, 2012

By Luther Turmelle, North Bureau Chief
lturmelle@nhregister.com / Twitter: **@lutherturmelle**

BROOKFIELD — Step into Steve Kohlhase's back yard on Dairy Farm Drive in Brookfield and the first thing you will notice is buzzing or humming sound that fills the air.

At first, a visitor might mistake the sound for an airplane flying overhead. But the sound remains constant, day and night, Kohlhase said.



"I used to have trouble sleeping from it, until I figured a way to mask the sound," he said.

When he bought the house in 1994, Kohlhase didn't hear the noise. It wasn't until 2008 that the noise first surfaced, he said.

That's when the Shelton-based Iroquois Gas Transmission System built a compressor station on a sprawling, 80-acre site off High Meadow Road. The station, which houses two units that regulate the pressure of the natural gas flowing through the pipeline, is located less than a mile from Kohlhase's house across wooded wetland.

Since then, Kohlhase has spent much of his time trying to convince anyone who will listen at the state and federal levels of the need to investigate the noise and how to resolve it.

A mechanical engineer by trade, Kohlhase believes the sound he and others hear is not from the operation of the compressor station, but from ground born sound waves emanating from transmission line pipes. He has recorded videos that show small waves in his above-ground pool, which he believes were caused by sound waves from the pipeline.



Kohlhase said he's concerned that if the noise isn't thoroughly investigated, the sound waves "can contribute to an acceleration in any flaws in welds on these pipelines."

The concept Kohlhase describes is known as acoustic fatigue, and it is enough of a concern that it was addressed in a 2009 study done for the International Gas Union, a nonprofit trade group based in Oslo, Norway.

"Gas pipeline systems incorporate numerous welded small bore connections such as instrument connections or stabbings, vent and drain points and bypasses around full bore valves," the study said in part. "These are susceptible to fatigue failure due to vibration excited both through the structure and by pressure fluctuations in the gas. These fatigue failures can result in the release of gas and therefore have significant safety implications."

Through persistence, Kohlhase was able to get representatives from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission to his home last November to check out the noise problem. But agency spokeswoman Mary O'Driscoll said Friday she was unable to comment on what, if any, determinations FERC officials made as a result of their visit.

Dennis Schain, spokesman for the state Department of Energy and Environmental Protection, said that while the agency has no record of any complaint by Kohlhase concerning the problem, "we take very seriously our obligation to pursue any complaints or concerns from the public."

"If such a complaint concerning noise from these pipelines is directed to us, we will look into it and refer it to appropriate officials if we do not have jurisdiction," Schain said. But because the pipelines are used for the interstate transmission of natural gas, this may be an issue that can only be addressed by FERC, he said.

Officials with Iroquois Gas Transmission System acknowledge that some noise can be heard in Kohlhase's neighborhood. But Jeff Bruner, the company's vice president and general counsel, said the noise is from the operation of the compressor units and is within "strict limits set by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission."

Furthermore, Bruner said company officials have tested the Iroquois transmission lines that run underground through Brookfield, three to four feet below the surface, and found no evidence of any noise coming from the natural gas pipelines.

But Kohlhase's home is located at a veritable ground zero for energy infrastructure.

In addition to the Iroquois compressor station and a 115-kilovolt Connecticut Light & Power transmission line located behind his house, a portion of the 1,120-mile Algonquin Gas transmission pipeline is buried about 40 yards away from the southern side of the house. And the Algonquin and Iroquois pipelines interconnect in Brookfield.

Kohlhase's concerns about the pipeline come at a time when state officials and utility company executives are trying to encourage increased use of natural gas to heat homes.

Dan Esty, DEEP commissioner, told attendees of a Connecticut Business & Industry Association conference in June that he favors increased use of natural gas to heat the state's homes and businesses.

"Increased availability of natural gas, particularly from shale fields, is a game changer," Esty said. But only 29 percent of state homes use natural gas for heat, while 52 percent use heating oil, he said.

The state's natural gas companies — Yankee Gas, Connecticut Natural Gas and Southern Connecticut Gas — are looking to spend $2.5 billion to expand natural gas infrastructure. Two of those companies — CNG and SCG — are owned by New Haven-based UIL Holdings.

UIL Holdings executives told the New Haven Register in March that the company is looking to expand gas mains into areas that aren't currently served by natural gas, and are seeking to add customers in areas that already have service lines. Between the two of them, UIL Holdings' natural gas utilities already have 340,000 customers.

Kohlhase said he's worried that those kinds of economic and political pressures will result in his concerns being swept aside.

"The problem is there are no good regulations that protect the public from what may be happening here," he said.

Call Luther Turmelle at 203-789-5706 or follow him on Twitter @LutherTurmelle.

URL: http://www.nhregister.com/articles/2012/07/14/news/doc50021fed03f2a324192118.prt

The Hum

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The Hum is a phenomenon, or collection of phenomena, involving a persistent and invasive low-frequency humming, rumbling, or droning noise not audible to all people. Hums have been reported around the planet. The classic description of the Hum is that of a distant idling diesel engine. Typically, the Hum is very difficult to detect with microphones, and its source and nature are hard, if not impossible, to localize[citation needed]. In some cases, a specific source has been located or suggested. A Hum on the Big Island of Hawaii, for example, typically related to volcanic action, is heard in locations dozens of miles apart[citation needed].

The Hum is sometimes prefixed with the name of a locality where the problem has been particularly publicized; e.g., the "Bristol Hum", the "Taos Hum", or the "Bondi Hum".[1]

Those who can detect the Hum have been referred to as "hearers", "sensors", "hummers", and "humlings". The term "hearer" appears most frequently in the literature.[citation needed] Data from the Taos Hum study suggests that 2% to 5% of the general population can detect the Hum, with individuals 50 years of age or older being particularly prone to sensing it.[citation needed]

Contents

Description

The essential element that defines the Hum is what is perceived as a persistent low-frequency sound, often described as being comparable to that of a distant diesel engine idling, or to some similar low-pitched sound for which obvious sources (e.g., household appliances, traffic noise, etc.) have been ruled out[citation needed]. There are a number of audio reproductions of the Hum available on the web.[citation needed]

Other elements seem to be significantly associated with the Hum, being reported by an important proportion of hearers, but not by all of them. Many people hear the Hum only, or much more, inside buildings as compared with outdoors. Many also perceive vibrations that can be felt through the body. Earplugs are reported as not decreasing the Hum.[2]

On November 15, 2006, Dr. Tom Moir of the Massey University in Auckland, New Zealand made a recording of the Auckland Hum and has published it on the university's website.[3][4] The captured Hum's power spectral density peaks at a frequency of 56 hertz.[5] In 2009, the head of audiology at Addenbrooke's Hospital in Cambridge, Dr David Baguley, said that he believed people's problems with hum were based on the physical world about one-third of the time and the other two-thirds stemmed from people focusing too keenly on innocuous background sounds.[6]

History

In Britain, the most famous example was the Bristol hum that made headlines in the late 1970s.[6] It was during the 1990s that the Hum phenomenon began to be reported in North America and to be known to the American public, when a study[*citation needed*] by the University of New Mexico and the complaints from many citizens living near the town of Taos, New Mexico, caught the attention of the media.

On June 9, 2011, it was reported that residents of the village of Woodland, England were experiencing a hum that had already lasted for over two months.[7]

This phenomenon has also been reported since 2010 throughout Windsor and Essex County in Ontario, Canada,[8] where some residents claim it to be correlated with the time of day, or week, while others seem unaffected or unable to hear it.[9] On April 20, 2012 the Canadian Government decided to officially investigate, and the launch of a study was announced on January 21, 2013.[10] Current suspicions are that the noise originates on Zug Island. [11]

The Hum has also been heard since at least 2004 by residents on Canada's southwest Coast in the region around the city of Vancouver.[12]

The Hum has also frustrated residents in County Kerry, Ireland.[13] This led to it being raised in the Dáil by Michael Healy-Rae, who personally heard the Hum.[14] The phenomenon was also recorded in 2012 in Seattle,[15] and Wellington, New Zealand.[16]

The World Hum Database and Mapping Project was launched in December, 2012, in order to build detailed mappings of hum locations and to provide a database of Hum-related data for professional and independent researchers.[17]

Possible explanations

Some explanations of hums for which no definitive source has been found have been put forth. These include:

Tinnitus

A suggested diagnosis of tinnitus, a disturbance of the auditory system, is used by some physicians in response to complaints about The Hum. Tinnitus is generated internally by the auditory and nervous systems, with no external stimulus. However, the theory that the Hum is actually tinnitus fails to explain why the Hum can be heard only at certain geographical locations, to the degree those reports are accurate. There may exist individual differences as to the threshold of perception of acoustic or non-acoustic stimuli, or other normal individual variations that could contribute to the perception of the Hum by some people in the population and not by others.

While the Hum is hypothesized by some to be a form of low frequency tinnitus[18] such as the venous hum, some sufferers claim it is not internal, being worse inside their homes than outside. However, others insist that it is equally bad indoors and outdoors. Some people notice the Hum only at home, while others hear it everywhere they go. It is commonly reported that it is made worse by soundproofing (e.g., double glazing), which serves only to decrease other environmental noise, thus making the Hum more apparent. Tinnitus, as well, is generally worse in places with less exterior sound.

People who both suffer from tinnitus and hear the Hum describe them as qualitatively different, and many hum sufferers can find locations where they do not hear the hum at all. An investigation by a team of scientists in Taos dismissed the possibility that the Hum was tinnitus as highly unlikely. [19]

Spontaneous otoacoustic emissions

Human ears generate their own noises, called spontaneous otoacoustic emissions, which about 30% of people hear.[*citation needed*] The people that hear these sounds typically hear a faint buzzing or ringing, especially if they are otherwise in complete silence, but most people don't notice them at all. [20] However, these emissions occur with equal frequency across age groups within the population, and the Hum typically occurs in regional clusters, and rarely within large metropolitan areas.

Colliding ocean waves

Researchers from the USArray Earthscope have tracked down a series of infrasonic humming noises produced by waves crashing together and thence into the ocean floor, off the North-West coast of the USA. Potentially, sound from these collisions could travel to many parts of the globe. [21][22][23] No mechanism has been suggested to explain how the Hum is heard in the middle of remote land masses, hundreds of miles away from any ocean.[*citation needed*]

Mechanical devices

In the case of Kokomo, Indiana, a city with heavy industries, the origin of the hum was thought to have been traced to two sources. The first was a pair of fans in a cooling tower at the local DaimlerChrysler casting plant emitting a 36 Hz tone. The second was an air compressor intake at the Haynes International plant emitting a 10 Hz tone. After those devices were corrected, however, the Hum persisted.[24][25]

Media coverage

The Taos Hum was featured on the TV show *Unsolved Mysteries*.[26] It was also featured in LiveScience's "Top Ten Unexplained Phenomena", where it took tenth place.[27]

In popular culture

In a 1998 episode of *The X-Files* titled "Drive", Agent Mulder speculates that extremely low frequency (ELF) radio waves "may be behind the so-called Taos Hum".[28]

See also

- List of unexplained sounds

References

1. ^ Melouney, Carmel (2009-05-24). "Bondi's mystery noise maker" (http://www.news.com.au/dailytelegraph/story/0,,25528487-5001021,00.html) . *The Daily Telegraph* (News Ltd). http://www.news.com.au/dailytelegraph/story/0,,25528487-5001021,00.html. Retrieved 2009-05-25.
2. ^ Wagner, Stephen (2008). "Unexplained Sounds" (http://paranormal.about.com/library/weekly/aa031599.htm) . http://paranormal.about.com/library/weekly/aa031599.htm. Retrieved 2008-09-21.
3. ^ Moir, Tom (2006-11-15). "Auckland North Shore Hum" (http://www.speechresearch.co.nz/hum.html) . *T.J.Moir Personal pages*. University of Massey. http://www.speechresearch.co.nz/hum.html. Retrieved 2006-11-24.
4. ^ Hutcheon, Stephen (2006-11-17). "Mystery humming sound captured" (http://www.smh.com.au/articles/2006/11/17/1163266756133.html) . *Sydney Morning Herald* (Fairfax). http://www.smh.com.au/articles/2006/11/17/1163266756133.html. Retrieved 2006-11-24.
5. ^ Hutcheon, Stephen (2006-10-26). "Mystery noise is a real humdinger" (http://www.smh.com.au/news/technology/mystery-noise-is-a-real-humdinger/2006/10/24/1161455714733.html) . *Sydney Morning Herald* (Fairfax). http://www.smh.com.au/news/technology/mystery-noise-is-a-real-humdinger/2006/10/24/1161455714733.html. Retrieved 2006-11-24.
6. ^ *a b* Alexander, James (2009-05-19). "Have you heard 'the Hum'?" (http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/8056284.stm) . BBC News. http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/8056284.stm. Retrieved 2011-06-13.
7. ^ Alleyne, Richard (2011-06-09). "Tiny village is latest victim of the 'The hum'" (http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/8566281/Tiny-village-is-latest-victim-of-the-The-hum.html) . *The Telegraph* (London). http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/8566281/Tiny-village-is-latest-victim-of-the-The-hum.html. Retrieved 2011-06-13.
8. ^ Battagello, Dave (August 5, 2011). "Rumblings may prompt lawsuit" (http://www2.canada.com/windsorstar/news/story.html?id=87a6186f-d849-4656-825f-8482ae91da99) . *The Windsor Star*. http://www2.canada.com/windsorstar/news/story.html?id=87a6186f-d849-4656-825f-8482ae91da99.
9. ^ Tweedie, Neil (June 18, 2011). "The Hum keeps people awake at night" (http://www2.canada.com/windsorstar/news/story.html?id=4c155c73-e94f-44e2-84d2-a163de9cc745) . *The Daily Telegraph*. http://www2.canada.com/windsorstar/news/story.html?id=4c155c73-e94f-44e2-84d2-a163de9cc745.
10. ^ "Taking Action on the 'Windsor Hum'" (http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/01/21/windsorhum-canada-idUSnPnDC45718+160+PRN20130121) . Canadian Consulate General, Foreign Affairs Media Relations

Office. http://www.reuters.com/article/2013/01/21/windsorhum-canada-idUSnPnDC45718+160+PRN20130121. Retrieved 22 January 2013.

11. ^ "Ottawa investigates mysterious Windsor hum" (http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/story/2012/04/20/wdr-federal-baird-windsor-um.html?cmp=rss) . *CBC News*. 2012-04-20. http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/story/2012/04/20/wdr-federal-baird-windsor-um.html?cmp=rss.
12. ^ Deming, David (2004). "The Hum: An Anomalous Sound Heard Around the World" (http://www.scientificexploration.org/journal/jse_18_4_deming.pdf) . *Journal of Scientific Exploration* **18** (4): 573. http://www.scientificexploration.org/journal/jse_18_4_deming.pdf. Retrieved 2012-11-14.
13. ^ O'Mahony, John (1 March 2012). "'The Hum' leaves village ears ringing" (http://www.irishexaminer.com/ireland/the-hum-leaves-village-ears-ringing-185609.html) . *Irish Examiner*. http://www.irishexaminer.com/ireland/the-hum-leaves-village-ears-ringing-185609.html.
14. ^ O'Mahony, John (3 April 2012). "Locals despair as 'The Hum' makes life a living hell" (http://www.irishexaminer.com/ireland/locals-despair-as-the-hum-makes-life-a-living-hell-189224.html) . *Irish Examiner*. http://www.irishexaminer.com/ireland/locals-despair-as-the-hum-makes-life-a-living-hell-189224.html.
15. ^ "Mysterious hum in Seattle (http://www.ksdk.com/news/world/article/336859/28/Mysterious-hum-keeping-Seattle-residents-awake-at-night) ," ksdk.com. 6 September 2012. Retrieved 7 September 2012.
16. ^ "Wellington 'hum' becomes nationwide obsession (http://www.3news.co.nz/Wellington-hum-becomes-nationwide-obsession/tabid/423/articleID/272369/Default.aspx) ," *3news,* 11 October 2012. Retrieved 112 October 2012.
17. ^ Template:Url=http://thehum.info/
18. ^ Sheppard, L.; Sheppard, C. (1993). "The Phenomenon of Low Frequency Hums" (http://amasci.com/hum/tinn2.txt) . *Tinnitus*. Norfolk Tinnitus Society. http://amasci.com/hum/tinn2.txt. Retrieved 2011-06-13.
19. ^ The Taos Hum (http://www.qsl.net/w5www/taoshum.html)
20. ^ Abrams, M. An Inescapable Buzz. Discover Magazine. October 1995.
21. ^ Leggett, Hadley (August 7, 2009). "Scientists Track Down Source of Earth's Hum" (http://www.wired.com/wiredscience/2009/08/hummingearth/) . *Wired*. http://www.wired.com/wiredscience/2009/08/hummingearth/. Retrieved 2011-06-13.
22. ^ Dacey, James (July 10, 2009). "Coasts confirmed as main source of Earth's 'hum'" (http://physicsworld.com/cws/article/news/39815) . *physicsworld.com*. http://physicsworld.com/cws/article/news/39815. Retrieved 2011-06-13.
23. ^ Walburn, Steve. "The Hearers" (http://books.google.com/books?id=yekCAAAAMBAJ&printsec=frontcover&source=gbs_v2_summary_r&cad=0#v=onepage&q=&f=false) in *Indianapolis Monthly*, Dec. 2002.
24. ^ Cowan, James P. (October 2003) (PDF). *The Kokomo Hum Investigation* (http://www.milieuziektes.nl/ELF/KokomoHumFinalReport.pdf) . City of Kokomo Board of Public Works and Safety. http://www.milieuziektes.nl/ELF/KokomoHumFinalReport.pdf. Retrieved 2006-11-27.
25. ^ "Possible Source Found For Kokomo Hum: Hum Traced To Local Factory" (http://www.theindychannel.com/news/2498604/detail.html) . *TheIndyChannel.com* (Internet Broadcasting Systems, Inc.). 2003-09-19. http://www.theindychannel.com/news/2498604/detail.html. Retrieved 2006-11-27.
26. ^ "Taos hum" (http://www.unsolved-mysteries.com/unexplained_events/taos_hum.html) , *Unexplained events*, Unsolved Mysteries, http://www.unsolved-mysteries.com/unexplained_events/taos_hum.html.
27. ^ "Top Ten Unexplained Phenomena" (http://www.livescience.com/strangenews/top10_unexplained_phenomena.html) , *Strange news*, Live Science, http://www.livescience.com/strangenews/top10_unexplained_phenomena.html.
28. ^ *"Drive"*. *The X Files*. Ten Thirteen Productions. November 15, 1998. Event occurs at 40:00.

Further reading

- BBC News Magazine (13 June 2011). "Who, What, Why: Why is 'the hum' such a mystery. (http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/magazine-13752688)

- Friedrich, Samantha M. "Resident irritated by 'hum'" (http://foothillsmediagroup.com/articles/2006/05/26/thomaston/top_stories/20060526-archive4.txt) , *The Thomaston Express*, May 26, 2006.
- The Guardian staff. "What's that noise?" (http://www.guardian.co.uk/g2/story/0,,576019,00.html) , *The Guardian*, October 18, 2001.
- NPR. "The Buzz behind Auckland's Hum" (http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=6525766) . *All Things Considered*, November 22, 2006.
- Pilkington, Mark. "Humdinger" (http://www.guardian.co.uk/life/farout/story/0,,1266037,00.html) , *The Guardian*, July 22, 2004.
- Tanimoto, Toshiro (2008). "Geophysics: Humming a different tune" (http://dx.doi.org/doi:10.1038/452539a) . *Nature* 452: 539.

External links

- Beaty, William 'Bill', *Taos Hum* (http://amasci.com/hum/hum1.html) , http://amasci.com/hum/hum1.html.
- Dawes, John, *The Hum* (http://johndawes.pwp.blueyonder.co.uk/) , http://johndawes.pwp.blueyonder.co.uk/ — claims the hum is an electrical interference effect with buildings.
- Mullins, Joseph 'Joe', *A study about the Taos Hum* (http://johndawes.pwp.blueyonder.co.uk/taos.htm) (summary), John Dawes, http://johndawes.pwp.blueyonder.co.uk/taos.htm.
- *The World Hum Database and Mapping Project.* (http://thehum.info) (summary), Glen MacPherson, http://thehum.info.
- Anomalous Sounds (http://www.dmoz.org/Science/Anomalies_and_Alternative_Science/Anomalous_Sounds/) at the Open Directory Project

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=The_Hum&oldid=535203787"
Categories: Mysteries | Noise | Noise pollution | New Mexico culture | Unidentified sounds

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00025271

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

[redacted]

20

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/31/2013 07:21 pm	04438 Sgt.	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

[redacted]

20

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	01/31/2013 07:21 pm	04439 Sgt. [signature]	130

00025271.pdf

20

20

20

20

20

20

20

20

20

20

00025271.pdf

20

20

00025271.pdf

20

00025271.pdf

20

20

00025271.pdf

20

20

00025271.pdf

20

20

20

20

20

20

20

20

20

20

00025271.pdf

00025271.pdf

20

20

20

00025271.pdf

20

20

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00031719

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/01/13, this office received the DNA report from the Scientific Services Division of DESPP. The Forensic Lab compared a known blood sample taken from Nancy Lanza and a known liver sample taken from Adam Lanza during the autopsies. The report concluded that Nancy Lanza was the biological mother of Adam Lanza. See attached report.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	02/12/2013 11:48 am 04472	Sgt. [signature]	130

00031719.pdf

DESPP
Division of Scientific Services
278 Colony Street
Meriden, Connecticut 06451
Telephone: 203-639-6400
Fax: 203-639-6485

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
DIVISION OF SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

DATE: 02/01/13

TO: Sgt. Josh Pattberg Troop - A

FAX PHONE: 1-203-267-2226

FROM: Eric Carita

MESSAGE:

Sgt. Pattberg,

Here is the report you requested. If you have any questions, please give me a call.

Thanks

Eric

Number of pages including cover sheet: 3

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

DEPARTMENT OF
EMERGENCY SERVICES and PUBLIC PROTECTION
DIVISION OF SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

DESPP
DIVISION OF SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

Guy M. Vallaro, Ph.D.
Director

DNA SECTION
DNA REPORT

LABORATORY CASE #:	**ID12-002105**
SUBMITTING AGENCY:	**CSP - WDMCS** **452B Bantam Rd** **Litchfield, CT 06759** **X-Ref: OCME**
AGENCY CASE #:	**CFS1200704597** **X-Ref: 12-17626 (OCME)** **12-17618 (OCME)**
TOWN OF INCIDENT:	**Newtown, CT**
DATE OF REQUEST:	**01/04/13**
DATE OF REPORT:	**02/01/13**
REPORT TO:	**Commanding Officer of above**

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED:

#13-S2 Known blood sample, Nancy Lanza
#14 Known liver sample, "Adam Lanza"

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION:

1. DNA was extracted from item #13-S2 and submission #14. DNA was purified according to standard laboratory protocols.

2A. Extracted material obtained from item #13-S2 and submission #14 was amplified by the AmpF*l*STR Identifiler procedure as described in laboratory protocols. STR alleles were separated and detected by standard laboratory protocols.

278 Colony Street, Meriden, Connecticut 06451
Phone (203) 639-6400 Fax (203) 639-6485
An Affirmative Action / Equal Opportunity Employer

DNA REPORT

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION CONTINUED:

2B. The following results were obtained on the amplified items:

Identifiler Alleles Detected

Item #	D8S1179	D21S11	D7S820	CSF1PO	D3S1358	TH01	D13S317	D16S539	D2S1338
13-S2	13,15	29,32.2	10	10,11	15,16	6,7	9,11	12,13	17,22
14	8,13	30.2,32.2	10,11	10,13	14,16	6,7	11,12	12,13	17

Item #	D19S433	vWA	TPOX	D18S51	AMEL	D5S818	FGA
13-S2	14,15.2	14,19	8,12	11,17	X	11,12	21,23
14	13,15.2	14	11,12	13,17	X,Y	12	20,23

3. Item #13-S2 was consumed in testing. Submission #14 was returned to the submitting agency.

CONCLUSIONS:

4. The results are consistent with Nancy Lanza (item #13-S2) being the mother of "Adam Lanza" (submission #14). The expected frequency of females who could be the mother of "Adam Lanza" is approximately 1 in 530,000 in the African American population, approximately 1 in 37,000 in the Caucasian population, and approximately 1 in 53,000 in the Hispanic population.

This report reflects the test results, conclusions, interpretations, and/or the findings of the analyst as indicated by their signature below.

Eric J. Carita (Analyst)
Forensic Science Examiner 1

Steven E. Bryant (Technical Reviewer)
Forensic Science Examiner 1

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00033992

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/12/13, I faxed preservation letters to Verizon Wireless, AT&T Wireless, Cablevision, and AT&T (landline) in an effort to preserve the cellular and landline records of Nancy Lanza, Ryan Lanza, Adam Lanza, Peter Lanza, and Shelley Cudiner (Peter's wife). The request was to preserve the records beginning on December 1, 2012 and ending on December 31, 2012. Except for Adam Lanza, in which the request was made beginning on November 1, 2012 and ending on December 31, 2012. See attached letters and fax confirmations.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	02/12/2013 02:06 pm 04476	Sgt. [signature]	130

* * * Communication Result Report (Feb. 12. 2013 11:13AM) * * *

1)
2)

Date/Time: Feb. 12. 2013 11:11AM

File No.	Mode	Destination	Pg(s)	Result	Page Not Sent
0789	Memory TX	918886670026	P. 5	OK	

Reason for error
E. 1) Hang up or line fail
E. 2) Busy
E. 3) No answer
E. 4) No facsimile connection
E. 5) Exceeded max. E-mail size

STATE CONNECTICUT POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

Troop A Office
90 Lakeside Road
Southbury, CT 06488
Phone: (203) 267-2200 Fax: (203) 267-2226

DATE: 02/12/13

TO: Cellco DBA Verizon Wireless FAX: 1-888-667-0026

FROM:

- [ ] Sgt. Josh Pattberg
- [ ] Det. Dan Jewiss
- [ ] Det. Joe Bukowski
- [ ] Det. Mike Mudry
- [ ] Det. Rachael Van Ness
- [ ] Det. Michael Downs
- [X] Det. Alison Peters
- [ ]

Comments: Attached are preservation request letters for cell phones related to a Homicide Investigation.

Page 1 of

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchia
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Pattberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2561

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

February 12, 2013

Cellco Partnership DBA
Verizon Wireless
180 Washington Valley Rd
Bedminster, NJ 07921

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests Verizon Wireless to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number [redacted]. In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between November 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the town of Newtown, CT .

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by Verizon Wireless to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

____

Detective Alison Peters # 816

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchia
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Paltberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2561

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

February 12, 2013

Cellco Partnership DBA
Verizon Wireless
180 Washington Valley Rd
Bedminster, NJ 07921

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests Verizon Wireless to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number [redacted] 03, 05. In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between December 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the town of Newtown, CT.

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by Verizon Wireless to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

Detective Alison Peters #816

Detective Alison Peters # 816

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchia
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Pattberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2561

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

February 12, 2013

Cellco Partnership DBA
Verizon Wireless
180 Washington Valley Rd
Bedminster, NJ 07921

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests Verizon Wireless to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number [redacted]. In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between December 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the town of Newtown, CT and Hoboken, NJ.

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by Verizon Wireless to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

#816

Detective Alison Peters # 816

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchia
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Pattberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2561

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

February 12, 2013

Cellco Partnership DBA
Verizon Wireless
180 Washington Valley Rd
Bedminster, NJ 07921

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests Verizon Wireless to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number [redacted]. In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between December 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the towns of Stamford and Newtown, CT .

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by Verizon Wireless to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

Detective Alison Peters #816

Detective Alison Peters # 816

* * * Communication Result Report (Feb. 12. 2013 11:15AM) * * *

1)
2)

Date/Time: Feb. 12. 2013 11:11AM

File No.	Mode	Destination	Pg(s)	Result	Page Not Sent
0790	Memory TX	918889384715	P. 2	OK	

Reason for error
E. 1) Hang up or line fail
E. 2) Busy
E. 3) No answer
E. 4) No facsimile connection
E. 5) Exceeded max. E-mail size

STATE CONNECTICUT POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT
MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

Troop A Office
90 Lakeside Road
Southbury, CT 06488
Phone: (203) 267-2200 Fax: (203) 267-2226

DATE: 02/12/13

TO: AT&T Subpoena Compliance FAX: 1-888-938-4715

FROM:

- [ ] Sgt. Josh Pattberg
- [ ] Det. Dan Jowiss
- [ ] Det. Joe Bukowski
- [ ] Det. Mike Mudry
- [ ] Det. Rachael Van Ness
- [ ] Det. Michael Downs
- [X] Det. Alison Peters
- [ ]

Comments: Attached are preservation request letters for cell phones related to a Homicide investigation.

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchia
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Pattberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2561

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

February 12, 2013

AT&T Wireless
11760 US Highway 1
North Palm Beach, FL 33408

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests AT&T Wireless to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number [redacted] 03. In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between December 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the towns of Stamford and Newtown, CT.

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by AT&T Wireless to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

Detective Alison Peters #816

Detective Alison Peters # 816

* * * Communication Result Report (Feb. 12. 2013 11:14AM) * * *

1)
2)

Date/Time: Feb. 12. 2013 11:13AM

File No.	Mode	Destination	Pg(s)	Result	Page Not Sent
0792	Memory TX	915168032990	P. 2	OK	

Reason for error
E. 1) Hang up or line fail
E. 3) No answer
E. 5) Exceeded max. E-mail size
E. 2) Busy
E. 4) No facsimile connection

STATE CONNECTICUT POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

Troop A Office
90 Lakeside Road
Southbury, CT 06488
Phone: (203) 267-2200 Fax: (203) 267-2226

DATE: 02/12/13

TO: Cablevision & CSC Holdings FAX: 1-516-803-2990

FROM:

- [ ] Sgt. Josh Pattborg
- [ ] Det. Dan Jewiss
- [ ] Det. Joe Bukowski
- [ ] Det. Mike Mudry
- [ ] Det. Rachael Van Ness
- [ ] Det. Michael Downs
- [X] Det. Alison Peters
- [ ]

Comments: Attached are preservation request letters for phones related to a Homicide investigation.

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchia
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Pattberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2561

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

February 12, 2013

Cablevision & CSC Holdings
1111 Stewart Ave
Bethpage, NY 11714

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests Cablevision to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number 03 [redacted]. In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between December 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the towns of Stamford and Newtown, CT .

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by Cablevision to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

Detective Alison Peters #816

Detective Alison Peters # 816

* * * Communication Result Report (Feb. 12. 2013 11:16AM) * * *

1)
2)

Date/Time: Feb. 12. 2013 11:12AM

File No.	Mode	Destination	Pg(s)	Result	Page Not Sent
0791	Memory TX	912037716577	P. 3	OK	

Reason for error
E. 1) Hang up or line fail
E. 2) Busy
E. 3) No answer
E. 4) No facsimile connection
E. 5) Exceeded max. E-mail size

STATE CONNECTICUT POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

Troop A Office
90 Lakeside Road
Southbury, CT 06488
Phone: (203) 267-2200 Fax: (203) 267-2226

DATE: 02/12/13

TO: AT&T-East (Landline) FAX: 1-203-771-6577

FROM:

- [ ] Sgt. Josh Pattberg
- [ ] Det. Dan Jewiss
- [ ] Det. Joe Bukowski
- [ ] Det. Mike Mudry
- [ ] Det. Rachael Van Ness
- [ ] Det. Michael Downs
- [X] Det. Alison Peters
- [ ]

Comments: Attached are preservation request letters for phones related to a Homicide investigation.

NOTICE: The information contained in this facsimile is confidential and is intended only for the use of the named addressee. If the reader of this message is not the named addressee or the person responsible to deliver this to the named addressee, you are hereby notified that any use of this facsimile or its contents, including dissemination or copying is strictly prohibited. If you have received the facsimile in error, please immediately notify the Connecticut State Police at Troop "A," Southbury at (203) 267-2200.

Page 1 of 3

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

February 12, 2013

AT&T Legal Department
310 Orange Street
New Haven, CT 06510

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests AT&T-East to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number [redacted] 03 In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between December 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the town of Newtown, CT.

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by AT&T to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

Detective #816

Detective Alison Peters # 816

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchia
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Pattberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2561

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

February 12, 2013

AT&T Legal Department
310 Orange Street
New Haven, CT 06510

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests AT&T-East to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number [redacted]. In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between December 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the town of Newtown, CT.

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by AT&T to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

Detective Alison Peters #816

Detective Alison Peters # 816

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00039290

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 02/05/13, I received an informational binder from Steven Kohlhase regarding a low-frequency hum that he has researched in the area of Adam Lanza's home in Newtown, CT. Kohlhase began researching the hum in 2009 after renovations were made to the natural gas lines in the area of his home in Brookfield. Kohlhase began hearing the hum at his home and began researching in areas that may be affected due to location to the gas lines. It is Kohlhase's belief that Adam Lanza may have been affected by the hum and that the hum may have been a contributor to Adam Lanza's mental state (See attached informational binder).

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	03/03/2013 07:26 am 04489	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00039713

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

Consent for Online Identity

ACTION TAKEN: On Friday, February 15, 2013, at approximately 1200 hours, I spoke to attorney Michael English regarding an online account that Adam Lanza had created through an online storage company called MediaFire. Based on the content found under Adam Lanza's MediaFire account, investigators concluded that it was best to have the account removed. Therefore, AUSA Edward Chang of the United States Attorney's Office drafted a consent form pertaining to said MediaFire account which was subsequently forwarded to me. I explained to Attorney English that we were requesting the consent form be signed by Peter Lanza on behalf of his son Adam. I then emailed attorney English at menglish@fdh.com a "Consent to Assume Online Identity" form which contained the MediaFire account information. Attorney English advised me that he would meet with Peter Lanza as soon as possible and present the form to him.

At approximately 1415 hours, attorney Michael English contacted me and advised me that his client Peter Lanza signed the form as requested. He then emailed me a copy of said form which he also signed as a witness.

Refer to attached Consent to Assume Online Identity form for further details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	02/19/2013 06:38 pm 04490	Sgt. [signature]	130

CONSENT TO ASSUME ONLINE IDENTITY

I, Peter Lanza o/b/o Adam Lanza hereby voluntarily authorize SA Jane Domboski and other Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to take over control of and use ~~my~~ ADAM LANZA'S "online presence." This online presence includes the following Internet user ID(s), screen name(s), nickname(s), and/or e-mail addresses, as well as the passwords associated with these accounts:

EMAIL OR SCREEN NAME ACCOUNT	PASSWORD
Mediafire acct [redacted] 03	

I consent to the use of ~~my~~ ADAM LANZA'S online presence for any purpose relating to an official investigation by the above law enforcement authority, including (but not limited to) sending and receiving e-mail or conducting any other electronic communications, accessing stored information, and using and disclosing such communications or information. I understand and acknowledge that by signing the consent form, I relinquish all present and future claims to the use of these accounts. I understand that law enforcement authorities will change the password(s) to this account so that I will no longer have access.

I give this consent freely and voluntarily, without fear, threats, coercion, or promises of any kind. I have been advised of my right to refuse to allow the assumption of my online presence, and I hereby voluntarily waive this right.

Signature: [signature] Witness: [signature]

Name (printed): Peter J. Lanza Name (printed): MICHAEL Q. ENGLISH

Date: 2/15/13

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00040320

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/19/13 at approximately 1423 and 1528 hours, I received confirmation from AT&T that my request for the preservation of the telephone records for the telephone numbers (203) 426-8167 and (203) 364-9879 has been received and processed by their legal department. See attached.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/ Det. Alison Peters #816	0816	02/20/2013 01:24 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

04492

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

CONNECTICUT WESTERN DISTRICT M.C.S. MAJOR CRIME STATE POLICE

OK 887

February 12, 2013

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchia
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Pattberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2581

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

AT&T Legal Department
310 Orange Street
New Haven, CT 06510

APPROVED BY
FEB 12 2013
CT LEGAL

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests AT&T-East to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number (203) 364-9879. In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between December 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the town of Newtown, CT.

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by AT&T to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

Detective [signature] #816

Detective Alison Peters # 816

at&t

National Court Order Compliance
RESPONSE COVER SHEET

11760 US HIGHWAY 1, SUITE 600
NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-3029
Phone 1-800-635-6840 Facsimile 1-888-938-4715

To: ALISON PETERS
CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
90 LAKESIDE RD
SOUTHBURY, CT. 06488

File Code: 1282693

From: AJ

Phone Number: 1(203) 267-2200
Fax Number: 1(203) 267-2226

Request Dated: 2/12/2013
Received On: 2/12/2013

Number of Pages: 2
Date: 2/19/2013

☒ The request has been received and processed.

NOTE: If you requested call records and the target subscriber's device is an iPhone with the most current operating system (iOS 5 or above) and they send a text message to another device with the iOS 5 (or above) operating system, text messages between these devices will not appear in the detail records we have provided. This is because these text messages are delivered via the iMessage service through Apple. If the iMessage transaction occurred on the AT&T network, AT&T only captures the transaction as a data session and no other transactional information is stored or available.

at&t

National Court Order Compliance
RESPONSE COVER SHEET

11760 US HIGHWAY-1, SUITE 600
NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-3029
Phone 1-800-635-6840 Facsimile 1-888-938-4715

To: ALISON PETERS
CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
90 LAKESIDE RD
SOUTHBURY, CT. 06488

File Code: 1282603

From: AJ

Phone Number: (203) 267-2200
Fax Number: 1(203) 267-2226

Request Dated: 2/12/2013
Received On: 2/12/2013

Number of Pages:
Date: 2/19/2013

☒ The request has been received and processed.

NOTE: If you requested call records and the target subscriber's device is an iPhone with the most current operating system (IOS 5 or above) and they send a text message to another device with the IOS 5 (or above) operating system, text messages between these devices will not appear in the detail records we have provided. This is because these text messages are delivered via the iMessage service through Apple. If the iMessage transaction occurred on the AT&T network, AT&T only captures the transaction as a data session and no other transactional information is stored or available.

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

CONNECTICUT WESTERN DISTRICT W.D.M.C.S. MAJOR CRIME STATE POLICE

c/c
S/H

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchio
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Pallberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2561

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

February 12, 2013

APPROVED BY
FEB 12 2013
CT LEGAL

AT&T Legal Department
310 Orange Street
New Haven, CT 06510

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests AT&T-East to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number (203) 426-8167. In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between December 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the town of Newtown, CT.

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by AT&T to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

Detective Alison Peters #816

Detective Alison Peters # 816

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00045571

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/26/13 at 0929 hours, I received, via facsimile from Verizon Wireless, confirmation that my requests to preserve cellular phone and tower information were received and processed. Verizon Wireless informed me that information has been preserved for Nancy Lanza's cellular phone number [redacted]) for the dates of 12/4/12 to 12/14/12. Information has also been preserved for Ryan Lanza's cellular phone number [redacted]) for the dates of 12/13/12 to 12/14/12. There was no available content for Shelley Cudiner's cellular phone ([redacted]) and one of Adam Lanza's cellular phones [redacted]). See attached confirmation.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	02/27/2013 10:01 am	04497 Sgt. [signature]	130

Verizon Wireless Workflow Manager

FAX COVER PAGE

To	Attn: Det. Alison Peters
To Fax Number	2032672226
From	VzW
From Phone Number	
From Fax Number	8886670026
Case ID	1361481
Analyst Name	Gina Gesualdo

Comments:

Please fill out the text confirmation form and fax it to 888-667-0026. This email address does not accept incoming emails, so if there are any questions or concerns please contact our main number at 1-800-451-5242 Option 3. Thank you and have a nice day.

Please note, VzW fax numbers have changed to:

Subpoenas: 888-667-0028
Court Orders: 888-667-0026

Please note that the time reflected on any call detail report or bill copy is reflective of the switch that processed the call, which may not be the same as the clock time at the cell site where the call was initiated.

STATE CONNECTICUT POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

Troop A Office
90 Lakeside Road
Southbury, CT 06488
Phone: (203) 267-2200 Fax: (203) 267-2226

DATE: 02/12/13

TO: Cellco DBA Verizon Wireless FAX: 1-888-667-0026

FROM:

- [ ] Sgt. Josh Pattberg
- [ ] Det. Dan Jewiss
- [ ] Det. Joe Bukowski
- [ ] Det. Mike Mudry
- [ ] Det. Rachael Van Ness
- [ ] Det. Michael Downs
- [X] Det. Alison Peters
- [ ]

Comments: Attached are preservation request letters for cell phones related to a Homicide investigation.

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchia
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Pallberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2561

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

February 12, 2013

Cellco Partnership DBA
Verizon Wireless
180 Washington Valley Rd
Bedminster, NJ 07921

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests Verizon Wireless to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number [redacted] 03, 05. In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between November 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the town of Newtown, CT.

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by Verizon Wireless to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

Detective Alison Peters # 816

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchia
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Pallberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2661

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

February 12, 2013

Cellco Partnership DBA
Verizon Wireless
180 Washington Valley Rd
Bedminster, NJ 07921

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests Verizon Wireless to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number [redacted] 03, 05 In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between December 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the town of Newtown, CT.

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by Verizon Wireless to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

Detective [signature] #816

Detective Alison Peters # 816

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE

WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD

TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchia
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Pallberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2661

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

February 12, 2013

Cellco Partnership DBA
Verizon Wireless
180 Washington Valley Rd
Bedminster, NJ 07921

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests Verizon Wireless to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number [redacted] 03. In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between December 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the town of Newtown, CT and Hoboken, NJ.

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by Verizon Wireless to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

#816.

Detective Alison Peters # 816

CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
TROOP A - SOUTHBURY

90 Lakeside Road, Southbury, CT 06488
Office (203) 267-2220 CT only (800)376-1554
Fax (203) 267-2226

Major Crime Squad

LT. David DelVecchia
Unit Commander
(860)626-7942

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello
Executive Officer
Van Supervisor
(860) 626-7932

Sgt. Josh Pallberg
Troop A Supervisor
(203) 267-2220

Sgt. Michael DeCesare
Troop G Supervisor
(203) 696-2561

Sgt. Mark Davison
Troop L Supervisor
(860) 626-7944

February 12, 2013

Cellco Partnership DBA
Verizon Wireless
180 Washington Valley Rd
Bedminster, NJ 07921

Attention: Subpoena Compliance

RE: Request to Preserve Cellular Phone & Tower Information

Dear Sir or Madame:

Pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2703(f), the CT State Police hereby requests Verizon Wireless to preserve, pending a forthcoming Court Order, any and all information pertaining to cellular telephone number [redacted]. In addition to the phones we are requesting that the calls received by or transmitted from cellular telephone towers between December 1st at 0001 hrs. and December 31st, 2012 at 2400 hrs., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, located in and around the towns of Stamford and Newtown, CT .

It is also requested pursuant to Title 18, United States Code, Section 2705, that no notification be made by Verizon Wireless to the customers holding accounts from which information is being preserved.

This request is in reference to an on-going criminal investigation involving a Homicide under CT State Police Case # CFS-12-00704559. It is currently unknown when this suspected involvement began, so please preserve all cellular telephone records as far back as possible.

Please contact me at Alison.Peters@ct.gov or (203) 267-2221 if you have any questions pertaining to this request.

Thank you,

Detective Alison Peters #816

Detective Alison Peters # 816

CONFIRMATION OF TEXT MESSAGE PRESERVATION

CASE # 1361481

verizon wireless

Law Enforcement Resource Team | Court Order Compliance Group
180 Washington Valley Road | Bedminster, New Jersey 07921
Phone: 800-451-5242, option 3 | Fax: 888-667-0026

TO: Det. Alison Peters | Fax #: (203)267-2226

FROM: Verizon Wireless, Gina Gesualdo | Date: February 14, 2013

RE MOBILE NUMBER: [redacted] 03, 05 | REQUEST DATE: 2/12/13

DATE RANGE OF CONTENT PRESERVED: 12/4/12-12/14/12 [redacted] 03, 05) & 12/13/12-12/14/12 ([redacted] 03
No available content for targets ending in [redacted] 03, 05 and [redacted] 03

*Earlier days not available. Some days may not have content.

18 U.S.C. 2703(a) requires that disclosure of electronic communication content stored for under 180 days to a law enforcement agency be made pursuant to a SEARCH WARRANT. This form serves as an acknowledgement of text message preservation and the timeframe preserved. Due to system limitations, only terminating content may be available. Additionally, system outages and upgrades may result in Verizon Wireless not capturing content.

We are only able to retrieve information approximately **3-5 days** back from the current date. **Please note that a preservation request can only direct us to preserve content already in existence. Pursuant to 18 U.S.C 2703(f), preservation requests cannot demand continuing preservation for content not in existence at the time of the request.**

The current charge for the preservation of text message content is billed, per number, at ($50) fifty dollars per five (5) day increment with a minimum of fifty dollars for **each** request. This charge will apply **regardless** of receipt of proper legal process. Charges begin on the first date of the above-listed content date range.

Requestor's Contact and Billing Information: (this information is necessary for billing and final delivery of content after service of proper legal process as content downloads into .PDF format, which is often too large to send except on CD via US Mail.)

AGENCY NAME: ____________________

ADDRESS: ____________________

YOUR NAME & CONTACT NUMBER: ____________________

REQUESTOR'S SIGNATURE: ____________________ | DATE: ____________

If you have any questions about information presented in this confirmation, please call the L.E.R.T. Hotline at 800-451-5242 between 7:00 AM and 8:00 PM EST and ask for the analyst handling your request. Please fax back the completed form to formalize preservation of your content.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00047186

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	Angeline, Judith	F	U	03 [redacted]			

PHONE INTERVIEW OF JUDITH ANGELINE

SUBJECT: Angeline, Judith (d.o.b. 03 [redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On February 19, 2013 from approximately 1530 hours to approximately 1550 hours.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 02/19/13 at approximately 1500 hours, I was assigned to contact and interview Judith Angeline regarding the Sandy Hook Elementary School Shooting and her knowledge of Adam Lanza (see attached email). At approximately 1530 hours, I contacted Angeline via her cell phone at 03 [redacted]

Angeline stated that she knew the Lanza family when they lived in South Brunswick, NJ in the mid 1990's. She stated that at that time, Adam and his brother, who she identified as "Peter", were constantly in trouble. She stated that Adam's brother, Peter, was hit by a car and killed when they lived in Newtown so she doesn't know much about him. She stated that their problems all began when Adam was a teenager in 1994. She stated that Adam and Peter wrote children's books and then the books were published under another author due to Adam and Peter being underage. She

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det M Downs #502	0502	03/05/2013 09:32 am 04505	Sgt.	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

stated that Adam and Peter felt slighted by not receiving the profits. She stated that Adam and Peter's father, who she identified as Adam Sr., believed that the children should "earn their keep" and therefore forced them to go to work at an early age. She stated the Adam and Peter didn't want to work so they got multiple credit cards in their names and charged all of their purchases. She stated that failure to pay the credit card companies led to Adam being arrested in Manhattan in the late 1990's and that is where she met Adam. She stated that she was at the courthouse when Adam came in for a court date for larceny. She stated that she talked to him and he told her his life story to include the facts about the children's books and the death of his brother, Peter.

Based on our conversation, Angeline identifies Adam as a teenager in the 1990's and in fact he was not born until 1992. She also stated that his brother's name was Peter and he was killed when he was hit by a car. All of the facts relayed by Angeline appear to be inaccurate and the bits of information that she did provide seemed to be obtained from the media to include the name Peter, which was his father and not his brother.

Due to the inaccuracy of Angeline's statement, it appears that she had no information to add to this investigation.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	03/05/2013 09:32 am 04506	Sgt [signature]	130

Downs, Michael

From: Pattberg, Josh
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2013 3:06 PM
To: Downs, Michael
Subject: FW: Newtown lead

From: Delvecchia, David
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2013 3:04 PM
To: Pattberg, Josh
Subject: Newtown lead

Judith Angeline ([redacted] 03

Claims that she knew Adam Lanza over an extended period of years, was with him in two court proceedings (1 in Manhattan, Ny and the other in CT) She also claims to have been present in the school (unsure when she is referring to) witnessed people purchasing the weapons and was present at a shooting range with Lanza. She called and left two messages on my voicemail. She also indicated that her voicemail is broken.

Lieutenant David DelVecchia
Commanding Officer
Western District Major Crime
452 B Bantam Road
Litchfield, CT 06759
(860) 626-7942

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00050704

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT-[redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On 03/05/13 from approximately 1430 hours to approximately 1451 hours.

LOCATION: This interview was conducted in the interview room at Troop A, located at 90 Lakeside Rd. in Southbury, CT in the presence of [redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

During the investigation into the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School, there were verbal indications made that perhaps the shooter went to Newtown High School prior to going to Sandy Hook Elementary. On 02/25/13, I received the student sign in sheet from Newtown High School from 12/14/12. The sheet indicated that [redacted] was signed into the school at 0920 hours. (see attached sheet) On 03/04/13, I contacted [redacted] to arrange to speak to [redacted] regarding his actions on 12/14/12. [redacted] stated that [redacted] has not reported seeing the shooter's vehicle on that morning but [redacted] claims to have seen a black sedan entering the parking lot when they

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs #502	0502	03/12/2013 09:45 am 04508	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

dropped [redacted] off at the high school. [redacted] agreed to bring [redacted] to Troop A for an interview.

On 03/05/13, the [redacted] family arrived at Troop A for [redacted] to provide a written statement. The following is the written statement provided by [redacted]

"On 12/14/12, I woke up at about 8:00am. [redacted] and I weren't feeling well so my mom drove us to school. We left our house around 9:00am. [redacted] to Newtown High School first. We dropped [redacted] off near the front doors of the school. [redacted] was sitting in the front passenger seat. When we were driving out of the exit of the school, I saw a 4-door black sedan driving into the school entrance. I would describe it as an older model car. As we drove out of the exit, my mom turned right to take me to [redacted]. I did not see who was driving the car and I did not see where the car went once it was in the school parking lot." (see attached statement)

On 03/06/13, I reviewed the surveillance video from Newtown High School from 12/14/12. I was able to locate [redacted] vehicle entering the school parking lot and then exiting approximately 1 minute later. From the time their vehicle enters until it leaves, approximately 1 minute later, the only other car that enters the lot is a dark colored sport utility vehicle. The dark sport utility enters the lot approximately four seconds before [redacted] car is seen exiting the driveway. There are no other vehicles entering or exiting the parking lot for an additional minute after [redacted] vehicle leaves. (see attached still photos)

Note: The time stamp on the video is approximately 1 hour and 18 minutes ahead of the actual time.

After review of the surveillance footage, I believe that [redacted] was mistaken in the description of the vehicle that he saw when he was departing Newtown High School and there is no evidence to corroborate the statement that the shooter went to Newtown High School before going to Sandy Hook Elementary School.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	03/12/2013 09:45 am 04509	Sgt. [signature]	B0

01 02, 04, 03, 10

<<<<< Record Information >>>>>
No:[1256441] Time:[12/14/2012 10:24:32 AM] Mode:[TL]



Camera[4] No[760]
Time:[12/14/2012 10:26:13 AM]

<<<<< Record Information >>>>>
No:[1256442] Time:[12/14/2012 10:27:12 AM] Mode:[TL]



Camera[4] No[40]
Time:[12/14/2012 10:27:18 AM]

<<<<< Record Information >>>>>
No:[1256442] Time:[12/14/2012 10:27:12 AM] Mode:[TL]



Camera[4] No[64]
Time:[12/14/2012 10:27:21 AM]

<<<<< Record Information >>>>>
No:[1256442] Time:[12/14/2012 10:27:12 AM] Mode:[TL]



Camera[4] No[76]
Time:[12/14/2012 10:27:22 AM]

<<<<< Record Information >>>>>
No:[1256442] Time:[12/14/2012 10:27:12 AM] Mode:[TL]



Camera[4] No[88]
Time:[12/14/2012 10:27:24 AM]

STUDENT SIGN-IN SHEET

DATE	NAME (FIRST, LAST) PRINT CLEARLY	TIME SIGNED IN	REASON

01 02, 04

[redacted]

STUDENT SIGN-IN SHEET

DATE	NAME (FIRST, LAST) PRINT CLEARLY	TIME SIGNED IN	REASON

01 02, 04

[redacted]

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00050817

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 1/9/13, Detective Jewiss #336 received a request for investigative assistance from Detective Mike Goss of the Lake County, Florida, Sheriff's Office Intel Unit, regarding a possible suspect in a threatening/suspicious incident case involving a retired Sandy Hook Elementary School teacher. The suspect in the incident was identified as possibly being [redacted] and was described as a white male who would have been a student at S.H.E.S. in the mid-1980's, possibly between 1984 and 1986.

A separate case number was generated for the investigation into [redacted] under companion case CFS-13-00020848. The investigation into [redacted] was coded as an assist to Florida and was closed following the relay of the necessary investigative information.

The status of this case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	04/17/2013 03:54 pm 04518		130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00050841

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 03/04/13 at approximately 1234 hours, I was assigned by Sgt. Davison to contact Robert Menna. I had spoken to Menna previously regarding the Ramtha School of Enlightenment and his daughter's affiliation to the group. Menna had described the Ramtha School as a "cult" but indicated that there was no religious connection to the group. Menna had recently contacted Sgt. Davison claiming to have additional information regarding the Ramtha School.

On 03/05/13 at approximately 1155 hours, I contacted Menna via phone to ascertain what information that he may have. Menna indicated that he has a restricted video that he was able to upload from the internet as a result of his daughter's involvement in the Ramtha School. He stated that the video was produced in February 2012. He stated that the video is no longer available on the internet and couldn't be uploaded by this detective. I asked Menna if he was able to send the video via email and he indicated that he was not able to do so. Menna volunteered to travel from New York to Connecticut to bring the video. Menna advised that the video is a 22 minute clip extracted from approximately 11 hours of video of the Ramtha preaching at an event. Menna was unable to identify where the event was being held. Thus far in the investigation, there is no evidence that Nancy Lanza had any contact or affiliation to the Ramtha School in the State of Washington. With that, I didn't see any need for Menna to travel to Connecticut to bring the video. I asked that Menna keep the video and if we should need it, I would contact him and arrange to get the video.

CASE STATUS:

This case is ACTIVE pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	03/21/2013 06:30 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00054069

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	Lacapria, Kim	F	W	[redacted] 03			

PHONE INTERVIEW-KIM LACAPRIA

SUBJECT: Kim Lacapria (d.o.b. [redacted] 03

[redacted]

DATE AND TIME: March 5, 2013 from approximately 1200 hours to approximately 1210 hours.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 03/05/13 at approximately 1000 hours, I was assigned to contact Kim Lacapria regarding information that she may have about the Sandy Hook Elementary School Shooting. At approximately 1200 hours, I contacted Lacapria via cell phone. Lacapria stated that she is a reporter in Suffolk County, New York. She stated that she had recently written a news article about Gene Rosen and the harassment that he was getting from conspiracy theorists. Gene Rosen was a gentleman who lived in close proximity to the school and had located several children on his front lawn following the shooting.

Lacapria stated that since writing the article, she found a Youtube posting in which all her personal information to include her address, phone

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs #502	0502	03/10/2013 11:24 am 04520	Sgt. [signature]	130

number and parents names/address/phone number were posted for all users to see. She stated that the posting has since been removed but other postings about the shooting have been posted by the same user account. Lacapria advised that I search "scotty walker youtube" through Google search and review his postings. She specifically noted a posting about the Chief Medical Examiner Dr. Wayne Carver. When I searched the user that she indicated, I found the following post regarding Dr. Carver

(http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KcJ_1AToyhc).

The post seems to be a recording between a man who calls in about the 01 02 03 12 autopsy, and the secretary in the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner. The caller is questioning the results of the autopsy and the policy of releasing information to the media.

Based on the information gathered, there is no further investigation needed. There does not appear to be a violation of any sort and no link to the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	03/10/2013 11:24 am 04521	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00072287

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Devincenzo, Johnny	M	U			[redacted]	

ACTION TAKEN:

On 03/27/13, I was assigned to review a package of information received at the State Police Headquarters at 1111 Country Club Rd. in Middletown. The package was labeled with a sender name of Johnny Devincenzo and a return address of [redacted] The contents of the package included a hand-written note signed by Johnny Devincenzo as well as a 5-page typed document titled "The Psychological Profile of the Killer Shooter Lanza".

The hand-written note stated in part as follows:

Sir,

Please accept this psychological profile of the killer, shooter Lanza, as my own creative development and opinion, to help solve the problem of Adman Lanza's final pursuit to kill people. . . . . . . Thanking you for what you may feel is my conclusive opinion. Very truly yours, Johnny Devincenzo (see attached note)

A summary of the 5-page typed document is as follows:

Devincenzo claims that Lanza's abnormal thinking began when [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS.INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	04/03/2013 09:50 am	04522 Sgt. [illegible]	130

Devincenzo mentions the theory that Lanza went to the school for "target practice" but indicated that Lanza took his real intentions to the grave with him.

Devincenzo goes on to claim that Lanza's [redacted] 17 [redacted] Devincenzo claims that Lanza's mother told her son that God gave him a small penis and that Lanza's mother told him that he resembles a little girl with a small penis. He claims that Lanza became so mentally confused as to whether he was a man or a woman. Devincenzo claims that, on the morning of the shooting, Adam Lanza stripped naked and blamed his mother for his small penis and then shot her three times in the face with a hand pistol. He claims that he then went to the school and shot the children so that they would not grow up as he did, to suffer with a small penis, and then he killed the teachers so that they would not teach the children about penis and testical development.

Devincenzo went on to claim that Lanza committed suicide because he believed himself to be "the victim of his own death." He concludes his document with his thoughts on how the confrontation occurred between Lanza and his mother prior to him shooting her three times in the face. (see attached document)

Based on our findings at this point in our investigation, Devincenzo's theories and conclusions are unsubstantiated and irrelevant to this case.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	04/03/2013 09:50 am 04523	Sgt. [illegible]	130

SIR,

Please accept this psychological profile of the killer, shooter Lanza, as my own creative development and opinion, to help solve the problem of Adman Lanza's, final pursuit to kill people.

I do hope that this essay will help solve the mystery to the Lanza's killing of other human beings.

If you so desire a more fully explanation to my conclusive opinion of my conclusions please feel free to question me.

Thanking you for what you may feel is my conclusive opinions.

Very truly yours,

[redacted] 04, 03

The Psychological Profile of the Killer Shooter Lanza

At this time I am to elaborate to the best of my knowledge concerning the shooter Lanza.

I am positive in belief to know what had transpired psychologically within Lanza's brain, was his truth as he begun shooting his victims to death. No I am not a mind reader, but do know from the news media, that he did kill his mother first.

The abnormal thinking within Lanza's brain begun to unfold at a very young age of about 3 years old. At this age he begins to suffer mentally and physically [redacted] 17 It is important to say at this time what is my acceptance and reaction to the beginning and the conclusions.

The Connecticut State Police and all other experts giving scientific opinion with their degrees of professionalism, should begin to substantiate their account of an explanation of a motivated reason of why Lanza's mind desired to kill mother first and than to kill school children and adult school teachers last.

Shouldn't we further a theory that Lanza had gone purposely to school to kill in target practice to death, the children, and adult school teachers? Should not all of these facts of the matter be stated, "The target practice kills"?

Of course you the reader, and I the writer, are not going to accept this unproven fact as the "theory of target practice" as being the possibility of fact of why Lanza really killed human beings? And this fact of the matter is no longer available because Lanza took the reason to the grave with him.

There was no other way for Lanza to develop into a normal sexual human being and [redacted] 17 or from his own masturbation no longer delighted him.

[redacted] 17

At this time my analysis of thought allows me to understand the way the killers mind had allowed itself to move forward in anticipation to kill mother, children, and school teachers alike.

By now the killer Lanza had developed an urge to commit suicide. He was unable to settle within himself, his homosexual feelings. He had to destroy these feelings that were beginning to escalate more frequently. He desired to dissipate

within himself, so that they would no longer interfere [redacted] Lanza's shooting at this time was not at the brick foundation of the school house as he left his car and walked to the window with weapons in hand and broke the glass window and entered the school, and than began firing his automatic weapons at the innocent school children and their teachers.

All of Lanzas [redacted]

The clinical picture describes every process of [redacted]

It makes every fact of the matter to describe how often it is said, concerning [redacted] most of the time, all of the time, at the same time. This mad man kills her.

From this accomplishment writing becomes my belief and understanding, that mother had made it known to son that God's natural desire brought about his small penis, and that [redacted] As result of mother always saying to Lanza, that [redacted] made no difference to Lanza any more because to him what matters now was that he became so mentally and physically confused as to whether or not he was a man or a woman.

And at this time when he was sure they were alone together he strips down to nudity, and accuses her birth to him of having the small penis.

And still standing before mother naked he tells her that he no longer desires her to be his mother, and no longer loves her, and that she should be dead, and than shoots her with a hand pistol three times in the face.

It is promptness in evaluation that guides my hand into the reasons of why Lanza, shot 20 school children, and 6 adults and one other, his mother, to death. What may seem to be repetitious writing and repeated explanations will be only to emphasize the forceful meaning of my whole sentence structure.

It is without doubt why there were many reasons as to why Lanza killed his mother, 20 children, and 6 adults school teachers must be attributed to his many episodes of depression and many other psychotic dispositions.

Mother of course was the prime investigator of why son Lanza finally stampede himself into a trail of bloodshed, bones and flesh. At the end of that trail he found that place called Sandyhook School, where he broke the school window

and entered the premises , and then to raise his rifle to shoot 20 children and 6 adult school teachers to death.

The reader is to realize how important it is to know the significance to realize why Lanza desired to kill his mother first and then to kill everybody else. It was Lanz's determination to have first killed his mother who he now blames for destroying his life.

Lanza had finally concluded within his own mind that mother was really the blame [redacted] 17
He became well satisfied with the reason and why he had killed her.

Lanza, at this time, was now ready to mount his complete warfare of weaponry, upon who he had falsely believed was the cause of the emotional destruction of his mind and body.

We should pause for a moment and to think of the mentally ill diagnostic diagnosis, having caused over a long period of time, the explosive psychiatric following diagnosis developing together as one whole schizophrenic reaction.

The moment that Lanza, pulled the trigger of the rifle, was when all components of schizophrenia illness with in his brain let loose with its subdivisions of illness, such as traumatic episodes of depression with paranoid hallucination and delusions of grandeur. Schizophrenic illness within his brain had cause also Lanza's manic depressive psychosis hephofrenic type, simplex type and paranoid type of schizophrenia.

Always in the braoin of a mentally ill person such as Lanza can be found when examined by a psychiatrist, the various schizophrenic reactions that his brain used to fixate itself into a grandeurs expression to commit murder upon every one who made no difference to him.

It would be so much better at this time to venture into my essay of necessity to keep one abreast of how Lanzas mind responded at the instant he began to pull the trigger at the Stonybrook School.

But before pondering upon the seriousness of this schools situation, allow me to believe and understand once again, that it was [redacted] 17 As a result of him remembering her telling him that and that he resembled a girl with a small penis, or large one. It made no difference to him, because Lanza was convinced by now to be with a small penis. At this time Lanza was in conversation with his mother, telling her that she was the one causing him to have the small penis. And conversations between both of them became so frantic and violent that they both ran from each other. And when they returned to each other by the living room sofa Lanza stood naked standing before her. Lanza now rejects

mothers birth to him telling her that she was the cause of his small penis and again tells her that he no longer lover her anymore.

The desire again to kill mother seems to become paramount as a result of mother continued nagging him [redacted]

I am at the importance of my acknowledgments to begin into Lanzas reasons that I may have stated before in my writings previously as to why he had killed mother first, school children, and then school teachers together with the children.

It is important to mention that after he killed mother and drove to school that he immediately accepted his ides to kill school children and school teachers. Such of an idea as this had really no meaning for him to ponder upon. When he entered the school and looking at the school children and teachers is when Lanza's sick brain decided to kill them for no other reason other than because they were moving and walking about, to and fro, back and forth.

Lanza's believed now that after shooting mother to death that he had to destroy the teachers as well as the students, so that the children as he believed, would never grow up as he, to suffer with a small penis, and that the teachers would never again teach the small children about penis, testical development, to be normal in all resects, without physical examination.

Further, Lanza suffered mentally with his problematic description of sexual abnormality about himself. He was no longer in contact with reality. Every child that Lanza had shot while looking at them became his own fixated self. The child or children he was shooting at was himself dying over and over again.

Lanza had finally committed suicide that he believed was himself "the victim of his own death". During the instant time when he began killing the adult teachers, was when he believed. That each teacher had become his mother that he had believed he was killing over and over again.

Lanza, had finally committed suicide that he believed to be himself, "the victim of his own death". The fact of the matter must allow us to realize that Lanza's overall mental illness had caused his thoughts to erupt with such high velocity of electrical current that had stimulated the neurons and cells alike with in his brain to fire themselves repeatedly and quickly and indiscriminately all through his internal body.

Allow me now to take the reader back in time to venture with the killer Lanza confronting his mother, with the loaded pistol in his hand and she begged him not to kill her; "Please my son don't kill me." [redacted] Now I'm going to kill you." Mother still begging him not to kill her,

meant nothing to his psychotic minds, as he shoots her three times in her face with a loaded pistol.

Hate had departed mother and son from each other so much so, that both of them developed sarcastic attitude that became the final climax to a sorrowful ending of life to both of them.

They both had desired in their own psychological way to commit suicide together. Both of them turned happiness into sadness that had waited for the right time to destroy themselves.

THE END

BY: Johnny Devincenzo

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00084705

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 3/28/13, this Detective received a message from [redacted], regarding a rumor she heard that there had been shots fired on Yogananda Street earlier that month. [redacted] advised that she was concerned for the safety of her family, and, [redacted] wanted to ensure that her family had not potentially been a target of the act. This Detective agreed to contact the Newtown Police Department and inquire about the incident.

On 3/28/13, this Detective spoke with Officer Silver of the Newtown Police Department regarding the incident. Officer Silver stated that he had checked the database and saw that there had been a report made by a resident living at #37 Yogananda pertaining to shots fired in the area. Officer Silver stated that the report had been made approximately a week and a half after the incident, and that the person reporting it had felt it might be pertinent due to the fact that several similar incidences had occurred in town since. Officer Silver advised that the report stated that there were shots fired in the area of #36 Yogananda in the early morning hours on March 12th. Officer Silver stated that the resident stated specifically that at approximately 1:30 a.m., they had heard a car pull up on the road and fire shots in the direction of #36 Yogananda Street. The resident stated that the vehicle had then turned around and that there had then been two additional shots fired in the #36 direction as it had again passed #36 again. Officer Silver stated that upon receiving the report, Officers had been dispatched to investigate, but had found no evidence of the incident at that time. Officer Silver stated that in response, the Newtown Police Department had increased patrols in the area of Yogananda as a deterrent.

The aforementioned information was relayed to [redacted].

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	04/18/2013 11:07 am 04530	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00084714

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 3/5/13, this Detective received several messages from decedent family members regarding the photographs of a Danbury Hospital physician who reportedly testified in Washington D.C. about the shootings and allegedly showed photographs that were believed to have been taken of injuries to the hands of child victims of the shootings.

Members of the Western District Major Crime Squad and SA Stephen Sedensky identified the physician as Dr. William Begg, Director of Emergency Services for Danbury Hospital, whom had testified before the Senate Judiciary Committee on 2/27/13 about, in part, gun violence.

The aforementioned testimony was obtained and was reviewed for the reported photographs, with negative results. Although there are two photographs included in the report which show hands with gunshot wounds, neither appears to be that of a child, and it is clearly stated in the report by Dr. Begg that the photographs used "are not from the Sandy Hook massacre, as it would be highly inappropriate to show such pictures in deference to the Sandy Hook families and in respect of HIPAA laws."

The testimony has been attached for inclusion in the case report (see attached).

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	04/18/2013 11:21 am 04531	Sgt. [signature]	130

Testimony of Dr. William Begg
Director, Emergency Medical Services
Danbury Hospital, Danbury Connecticut
Before the Senate Judiciary Committee
February 27, 2013

Thank you Chairman Feinstein, Ranking Member Grassley and members of the committee for the opportunity to testify today about gun violence in our country. My name is Dr. Bill Begg and I am the Emergency Medical Services Director at Danbury Hospital, which is roughly 10 miles from Newtown, Connecticut. Let me begin by saying that my heart goes out to the 26 families from Sandy Hook Elementary that lost their spouses, their parents, and their children in the worst mass murder of children the US has seen in the last century. Newtown is still hurting badly. Many first responders have not returned to work and many of our children have not returned to school. Many more who have returned to work are receiving counseling or considering counseling services.

In terms of my professional training, I am a board certified ER doctor that trained at The Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland. During my residency, I also did some training at the Maryland Shock Trauma Institute and I spent time practicing emergency medicine in the Fort Drum, New York Community while my wife served our country as a US army officer in the Somalia conflict. For the last twenty years, I have practiced emergency medicine at the Danbury Hospital Emergency Room in Connecticut and helped found and develop our region's trauma center. I am the local EMS Medical Director that serves the greater Danbury area, including Newtown. In 2003, I was named physician of the year in Fairfield County, Connecticut, an area which includes Newtown, Connecticut.

My inspiration for coming here today is for several reasons. I am a parent of students in the Newtown school district and I have family members that serve with the Newtown Volunteer Ambulance Corps. I serve as a track coach for one of the elementary schools in Newtown. Yet, what forever changed my life was being the Emergency Room physician that was on shift at Danbury Hospital on December 14th - the day of the horrific shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School. This event has forever changed our community and my life. In the aftermath of the shooting, I, along with other like-minded physicians, founded United Physicians of Newtown, a group of 101 Newtown doctors that came together with a single platform in response to the Sandy Hook massacre. I also serve as medical advisor for the Newtown Action Alliance, another grass roots organization that formed in response to the Sandy Hook Massacre.

My goal is to bring my background as a doctor and as a parent to convince you that gun legislation that you are considering now will make a difference. It will make a difference in the lives of many and could prevent future tragedies like Newtown. While I am not a ballistics expert, I have seen many gun related deaths over the past 25 years. I witnessed an assault weapons related death my first day in a hospital as medical student in New York City in 1987. My experiences in Baltimore and NYC with assault rifle deaths are vivid memories I will never forget.

Specifically, I am asking that you pass Senator Feinstein's assault weapons ban to take military-style assault weapons and large capacity magazines off the streets. I'm a member of the American College of Emergency Physicians and American Medical Association, which has endorsed Senator Feinstein's assault weapons bill, along with most other health organizations that I am familiar with.

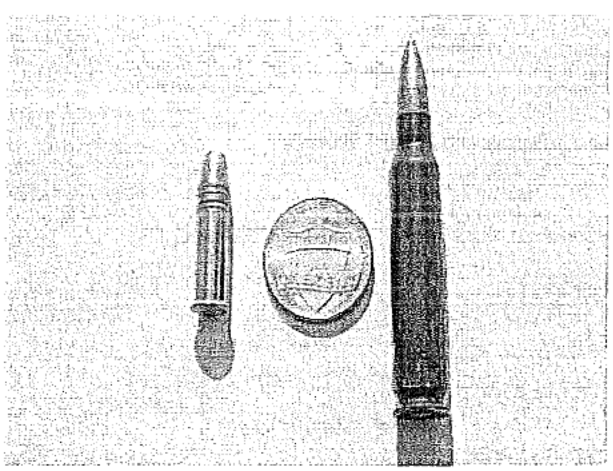
Second, I believe we need universal background checks for all gun purchases. A 2013 Johns Hopkins public opinion poll noted that 69% of all Americans, including 46% of gun owners, would support banning the sale of military-style, semiautomatic assault weapons that are capable of shooting more than 10 rounds of ammunition. The same poll noted that 89% of all Americans, including 84% of gun owners, would support universal criminal background checks.

Third, I believe that we must strengthen our mental health care system by ensuring that students and young adults get the proper treatment they need.

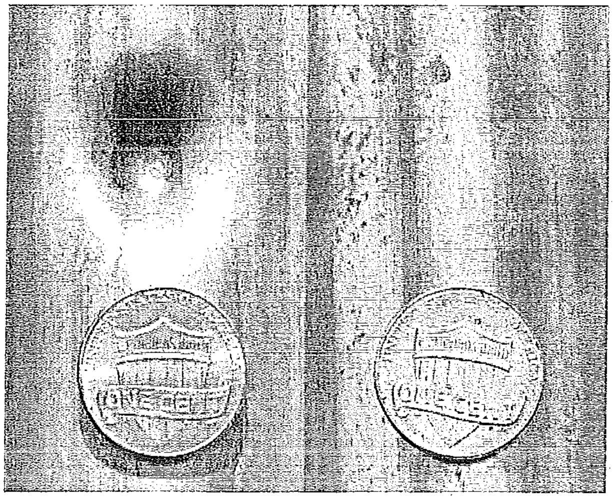
Fourth, please let us do some gun research that is real by ending the freeze on gun-related research at the Centers for Disease Control and other federal agencies. Lastly, preserve the rights of health care providers to protect their patients and communities from gun violence by allowing them to talk to their patients about gun safety.

Since many people outside of law enforcement, the military or the emergency room have never seen the destruction that a gunshot can cause on the human body, I have included several pictures. Note that these pictures are not from the Sandy Hook massacre, as it would be highly inappropriate to show such pictures in deference to the Sandy Hook families and in respect of HIPAA laws.

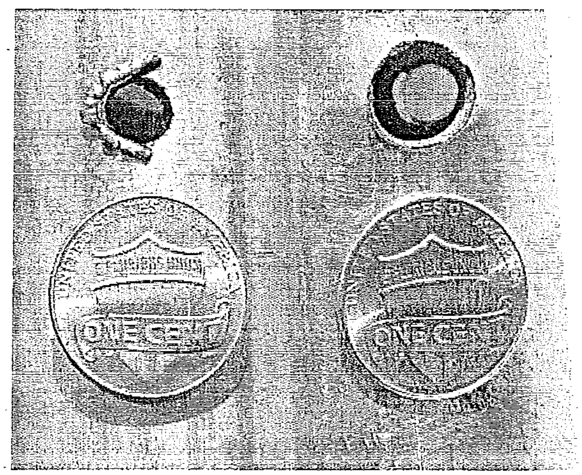
Handgun (.22) damage vs. Assault Rifle (.223) damage:



Handgun (.22) bullet vs. Assault rifle (.223) bullet



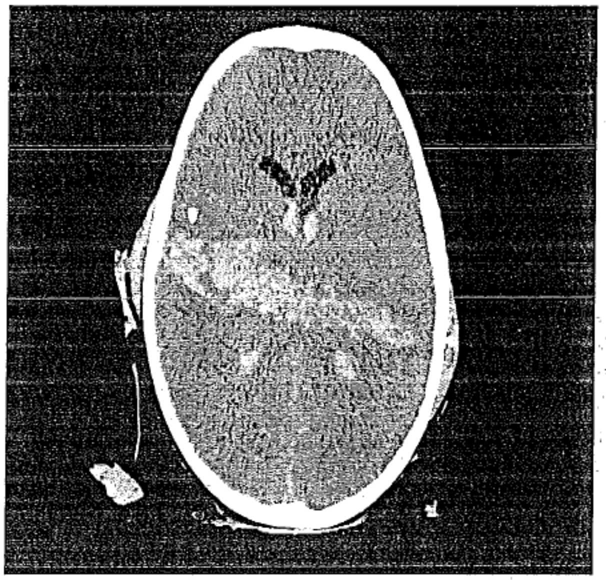
Handgun (.22) bullet damage to a metal pipe
Left picture is the front of the pipe. Right picture in the back of the pipe.



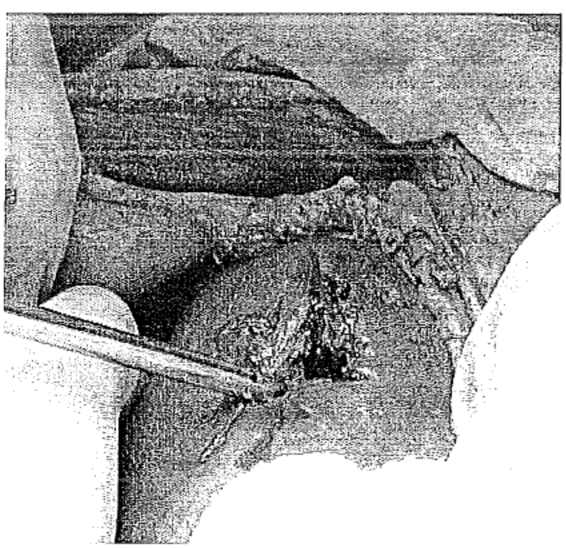
Assault rifle (.223) bullet damage to a metal pipe.
Left picture is the front of the pipe. Right picture in the back of the pipe.
Photo credits above: Aaron Spuler

Gunshot damage on the human body

1) CT scan of a gunshot to the brain. (Credit: Trauma.org)
The white area going from 9:30 to 3:30 position is the area damaged by the bullet:



2) Gunshot wound to the liver: (Credit: Trauma.org)
The area next to the silver probe is from a gunshot wound.



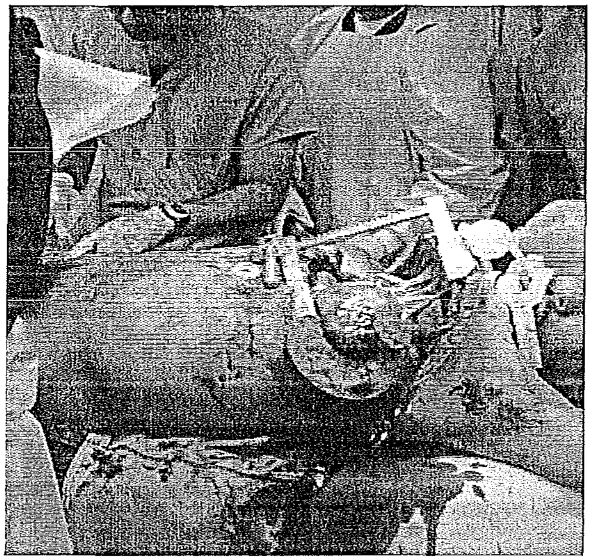
3) Gunshot wound to the chest: (Credit: Trauma.org)
The gunshot wound has blood around it near the nipple.



4) Gunshot wound to the hand (Credit: Trauma.org)
Top slide in the entrance wound from the bullet.
Bottom slide is the exit wound from the bullet.



5) Opening a person's chest after a gunshot (Credit: Connecticut trauma symposium)
Final effort to identify and stop bleeding in person in usually in cardiac arrest



Each of the slides above represents gunshot wounds from different parts of the body, representative of wounds I have seen in my 25 year career in the medicine.

Each of the children murdered at Sandy Hook Elementary had reportedly three to eleven bullet wounds per the report of Dr. Wayne Carver, the Connecticut State Chief Medical Examiner on December 15, 2012. These pictures should in no way be construed as representing any of the actual injuries sustained by any of the victims from the Sandy Hook Massacre on December 14, 2012.

Unfortunately, mass shootings have happened all around the world. For example, in 1996, in Dunblane, Scotland, a 43-year-old gunman entered an elementary school and fired his weapons 109 times shooting 27 children and 4 teachers; killing 16 children and one teacher. He then shot and killed himself. Andy Murray (Reining US Open and Olympic tennis champion) survived the massacre.

Another example was again in 1996 but in Port Arthur, Australia. A 28-year-old gunman entered a popular tourist site with an AR-15 rifle and shot 35 people dead and wounded another 23 people.

The difference with these cases and the tragic string of mass shootings at Columbine, Virginia Tech, Aurora, Oak Creek and so many others is that legislators in those countries acted by passing reasonable gun violence measures. In response to the incident in Scotland, meaningful gun legislation was enacted, that still permitted certain sporting guns, historic handguns, and selected other guns. Gun laws in Australia, which had been relatively lenient before the Port

Arthur massacre, were reviewed and tightened significantly after the incident. Australians who want to purchase a gun now must have an extensive background check. Semi-automatic gun and assault type rifles were banned.

Did the legislation make a difference right away? Actually, in some instances, it didn't. After many years though, the effects of real gun legislation did decrease gun related deaths.

According to a December 17, 2012 article in Time World, the results of the Australian law were significant. A widely cited 2010 study in the American *Journal of Law & Economics* showed that gun-related homicides in Australia dropped 59% between 1995 and 2006. The firearm-suicide rate dropped 65%.

While the generation preceding the Port Arthur tragedy there had been over a dozen mass shootings, there has been no mass shooting in Australia since 1996. Furthermore, despite a surge in gun-related offenses in the early 2000s, the past seven years in the U.K. have seen successive drops in gun crimes.

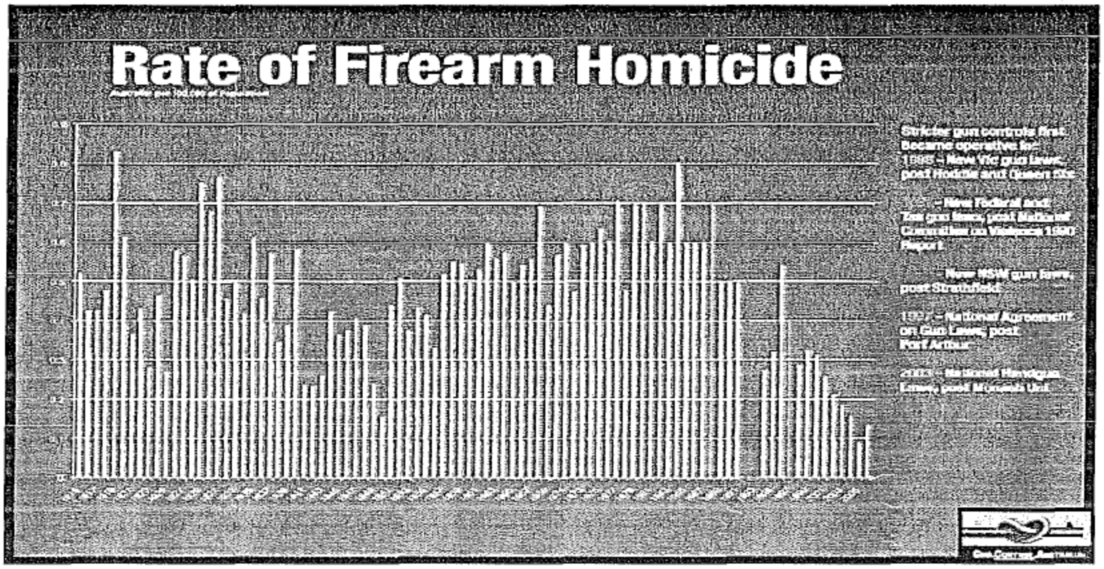
Where do we stand now (2010 data)?

- Mass murders since 1996:
  - USA: over 20
  - Great Britain: 1
  - Australia: 0
- Total gun deaths (2010): GunPolicy.org
  - USA: 31,672
  - Great Britain: 155
  - Australia: 236

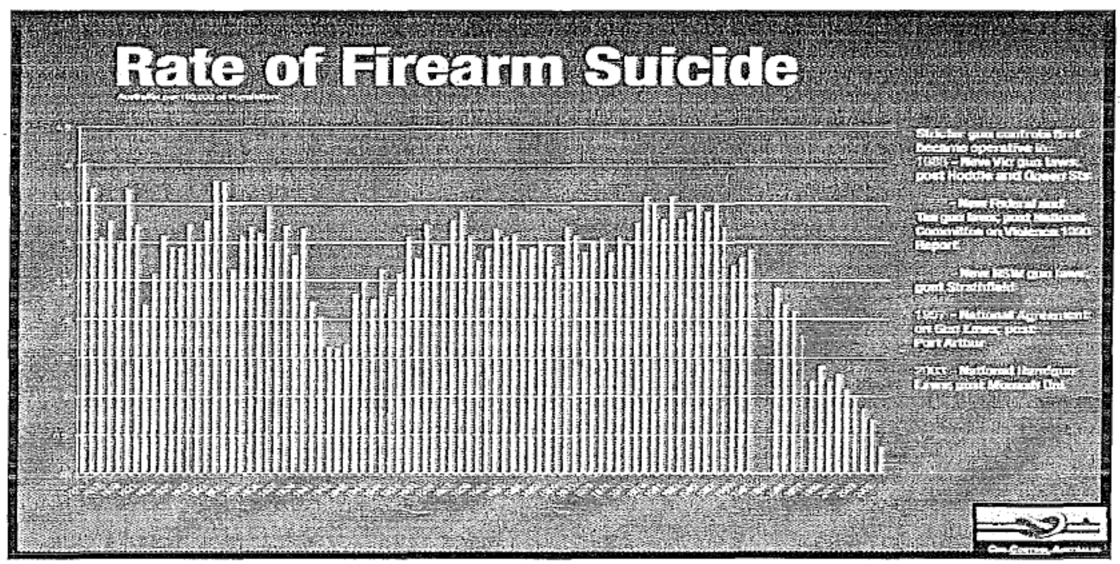
- Gun death rate per 10,000
  Association between handgun purchase and mortality from firearm injury. Inj Prev. 2003 March; 9 (1):48-52
  - USA: 102
  - Great Britain: 2.5
  - Australia: 10.5

It's clear from these numbers that countries that have real gun legislation do actually have a lower chance of gun-related death for their citizens. Additionally, the charts below illustrate the dramatic reduction in homicides and suicides from firearms in Australia after the Port Arthur shooting.

Australian firearm related deaths (1915-2005) that highlight a significant drop in yearly homicide and suicide death rates after legislation was introduced.



Yearly Australian firearm related homicides rates relative to legislation that was introduced.



Yearly Australian firearm related suicide death rates relative to legislation that was introduced.
Charts courtesy *Gun Control Australia.*

Gun legislation takes a while to come to fruition, but it works.

If you want to buy a gun with the idea of protecting yourself and your family, the data is quite clear that you have an *increased* chance of dying from gun related injuries:

- Homicide risk significantly increases if there is a gun in the home.
  - Women are five times as likely to die of gun violence from their partner if there is a gun in the home. July 2003, Vol 93, No. 7 | American Journal of Public Health Two-thirds of women killed by spouses are killed with guns.
  - A gun stored in the home is associated with a threefold increase in the risk of homicide. *Gun ownership as a risk factor for homicide in the home. N Engl J Med. 1993;329(15):1084–1091pmid:8371731*
- Suicide risk significantly increases if there is a gun in the home.
  - A gun stored in the home is associated with a fivefold increase in the risk of suicide. *Gun ownership as a risk factor for homicide in the home. N Engl J Med. 1993;329(15):1084–1091pmid:8371731*
  - Victims of suicide living in homes with guns were more than 30 times more likely to have died from a firearm-related suicide than from one committed with a different method. Am. J. Epidemiol. (2004) 160 (10): 929-936.
- Owning any gun significantly increases your risk of being shot.
  - People possessing a gun were more than 4 times more likely to be shot in an assault than those not possessing a gun. *Investigating the link between gun possession and gun assault. Am J Public Health. 2009;99(11):2034–2040* Branas and colleagues
- Unintentional gun death significantly increased if you own a gun:
  - You are 28 times more likely to die of an unintentional gun death if you own a gun-*Gun Policy and Research: Association between handgun purchase and mortality from firearm injury. Inj Prev. 2003 Mar;9(1):48-52).*

- Overall risk of firearm death to your family if you own a firearm:
  - You have a significantly increased chance that you or your spouse or your kids are going to be killed from your own gun related to domestic homicide, suicide or accidental death.
  - This data must be available to those who are considering buying a gun out of fear of being killed from a potential intruder.

For all of these reasons, I am urging you to consider the following:

Ban of Military-Style Assault weapons and High-Capacity Magazines (over 10 rounds)

As a result of this growing gun violence epidemic, more than half of the largest mass murders in our countries history have taken place since Columbine. Mass shootings are a slowly growing cancer in our society that must be addressed now.

Folks say, in the big scheme of things there are not that many assault weapons deaths in our country. Please don't tell that to the people from Columbine, from Virginia Tech, from Tucson, from Aurora, from Wisconsin. And definitely do not tell that to the families of Newtown...

Require Background Checks for All Gun Purchases

We need to close the current loopholes that allow an estimated 40 percent of all gun sales to occur without a background check. You should also take steps to strengthen the background check system by requiring states to put more information into the database.

Strengthen Our Mental Health System

Once identified, ensure students and young adults get the proper treatment for mental health issues. What upsets me is the same folks that say we should only look at mental health issues as a cause of gun violence are the same ones that are saying we need to have smaller government. What are the first programs to be cut when we try to balance the budget—programs like mental health

I have little hope that in this fiscal climate that those who want to maintain the status quo for guns will actually vote for more mental health programs. I'm not asking for you to add mental health services, I'm just asking you to please not cut any more in the days to come.

Remove Current Restrictions on Federal Research on Gun Violence

End the freeze on gun related research, as the CDC and other scientific agencies have been barred by Congress from using funds to "advocate or promote gun control".

Assault rifle gun deaths include many that tragically don't even make it to the ER because the bodies are so badly mutilated they are pronounced dead in the field. Comprehensive research would allow governing bodies to collate data from a multitude of agencies.

Conduct research on the causes and prevention of gun violence; including links between video games, media images, and violence. Please let us do gun research that is real.

Education:

Protect the rights of health care providers to talk to their patients about gun safety

Clarify that no federal law prevents health care providers from warning law enforcement authorities about threats of violence.

In 2011, Florida legislation was proposed and signed into law by the governor (eventually rescinded) that wanted to prevent doctors from discussing gun violence with their patients. Doctors would have been fined $10,000 and would have had their medical licenses suspended. What this did was to send a message to doctors across the country to "watch out". We are being intimidated not to discuss gun violence as a public health issue.

I accept one's second amendment right to own a gun if one goes through the proper channels. On the other hand, when I educate my patients on the effects of unsafe sex, morbid obesity, tobacco use, excessive alcohol use, texting and driving, or seatbelt use; please allow me as a medical doctor to talk to them about the risks of gun ownership - please?

In closing, I want to thank Senator Dianne Feinstein for all her efforts to address this public health issue of unnecessary gun deaths in our country. Since Senator Feinstein became mayor of San Francisco as a result of the assassination of her predecessor, there have been almost one million Americans killed from guns.

I want to also thank my Connecticut leaders, including Newtown First Selectman Pat LLodra, Congresswoman Elizabeth Esty, Governor Dan Malloy, Senator Chris Murphy, and Senator Richard Blumenthal for their tireless efforts to afford gun legislation change since you stood with the Sandy Hook families on December 14th in their darkest hour. The time you have spent with us on nights, weekends and holidays discussing this issue has not gone unnoticed.

I want to recognize the valiant efforts of the multitude of first responders and local residents who responded to Sandy Hook Elementary on December 14th.

To the families of those who lost loved ones, on behalf of the ER, we tried our best.

And to you lawmakers, my mom, and my dad were both elected Connecticut State representatives. I asked mom- mom, why won't they make a change, when most of the country supports gun legislation? Why do you think? She said well- they have their party lines, and they have their lobbies, they may not have seniority to vote their own way. I said, do you think this one time they'll make the right decision? She said- yes, I think this one time they might.

So I'm asking you to please make the right decision on behalf of Newtown, and Connecticut, and the United States.

Thank you.

Please note that my testimony represents the views of Dr. Bill Begg and the United Physicians of Newtown; not Danbury Hospital, nor Western Connecticut Health Network.

William V Begg III, MD, FACEP
Newtown, Connecticut Resident
EMS Medical Director, Danbury Hospital
Emergency Department Physician & Clinical Practices Coordinator, Danbury Hospital
President, Danbury Hospital Medical Staff

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00085188

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KEITH, KAROLINE A.	0533

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Gorski, Lisa M	F	W	[redacted]			

FALSE STATEMENTS MADE BY LISA GORSKI
(Stated she worked at scene of the Sandy Hook Elementary School Shooting)

INDIVIDUAL:

Lisa M. Gorski (d.o.b. [redacted]

[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On or about, February 12, 2013 I was introduced to Lisa M. Gorski by [redacted] Lisa advised me that she was a trauma nurse for Connecticut Children's Medical Center (CCMC) in Hartford, CT. I advised her that I worked for the Ct. State Police Western District Major Crime Squad. She asked me if I worked the Sandy Hook School Shooting, which I told her I did. She went on to say that she also worked the Sandy Hook School Shooting. She said that she was first sent to Yale-New Haven Hospital to treat any injured children but when no children were transported to Yale-New Haven Hospital, she was directed to the Sandy Hook Elementary School to work with the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner. She said that she worked in the tent helping to identify the children victims. She explained to me that she was having trouble getting the "faces of the children" out of her head. I told her that my assignment was as a Scene Detective and that I had not observed her at the scene. She confirmed again to me that she was there. Over the course of the next month, I would see her "off and on" at [redacted]. [redacted] advised me that Lisa graduated from Yale University on a full scholarship. I saw Lisa wearing a Yale

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC KAROLINE A KEITH/	0533	06/11/2013 10:51 am 04543	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

University t-shirt and asked her if she went there. She confirmed that she was a graduate of Yale. I witnessed her telling other people that she conducted surgeries at CCMC. I witnessed people asking her medical questions and her responding to these questions.

In March 2013, I advised my supervisor, Sgt. Jeff Covello of this information regarding Lisa Gorski. He told me that he never saw anyone he did not recognize inside the tent where the victims were being identified by OCME. He further stated that all persons were with the OCME. While typing the scene report relative to this investigation, I did not observe Lisa Gorski's name on any of the log sheets and there was no report completed by anyone of that name. On April 11, 2013 I called Dr. H. Wayne Carver (Medical Examiner for the Connecticut OCME). He advised me that there was no one other than members of OCME working at that scene and that he never called for CCMC to assist. He further advised me that he's never heard of a Lisa Gorski and she is not employed on his staff. While I was on the phone with Dr. Carver, he contacted two (2) professionals that he knows at CCMC and confirmed that she is not on staff at their hospital. He provided me with Dr. Brendan Campbell's name and email address. Dr. Campbell is the director of Pediatric Trauma at CCMC. On April 12, 2013 I contacted Dr. Campbell via email and confirmed that he has no knowledge of anyone by the name Lisa Gorski. He forwarded my email to Jen Tabak who is the manager of the Trauma Program who also had no knowledge of this person and confirmed that she was not in the CCMC employee directory. On April 12, 2013 I submitted a memo to Sgt. Jeff Covello (my supervisor) relative to this information. (REFER TO THE ATTACHED MEMO AND EMAILS)

On April 12, 2013 I contacted the Yale University Registrar's Office (Shonna Marshall) who confirmed that no student by the name of Lisa Gorski ever attended or graduated from Yale University. She further advised me to contact records of the Professional Schools.(REFER TO ATTACHED EMAIL)

On Tuesday, April 12, 2013 [redacted] confirmed with [redacted]) that Lisa Gorski had worked at a daycare center and was fired for yelling at a student. [redacted]) thought that Lisa Gorski was presently working at [redacted]

On April 16,2013 I completed a State Police Records Check and Interstate Identification Index Check with no criminal history found for Lisa Gorski (d.o.b[redacted]). (SEE ATTACHED SPRC, III, DMV, AND LICENSE QUERIES)

On April 16, 2013 I requested a Department of Labor check on Lisa Gorski through the CT. Central Intelligence Unit. On April 17, 2013 I confirmed through employment records that Lisa Gorski has never worked for CCMC and is presently working at [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC KAROLINE A KEITH/	0533	06/11/2013 10:51 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

04544

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

(REFER TO ATTACHED CCIU RECORDS CHECK)

On April 16, 2013 at approximately 1900 hours, I confronted Lisa Gorski in the parking lot of [redacted]. [redacted] witnessed this confrontation. I reminded Lisa Gorski of my status as a Detective with the CT. State Police and showed her my photo identification. I reminded her of our conversation in February to which she acknowledged and re-confirmed her status with CCMC and responsibilities at the Sandy Hook School Shooting. I advised her that because I am the scene detective it was unsettling to me that I was unfamiliar with her presence at this scene. I advised her that I conducted an investigation into her status with the OCME and CCMC. I provided her copies of email transmissions and a memo regarding both agencies denying ever knowing her and confirming that she does not work with them. I reconfirmed with her that she was a student at Yale University and then I provided her with a copy of an email from Yale University Registrar Office confirming that she never went to school there. Lisa Gorski admitted to me in the presence of [redacted] that she lied about her occupation and her involvement in the Sandy Hook School Shooting. She further stated that she is [redacted]. [redacted] advised her that her [redacted] enrollment was terminated and she was no longer permitted on the property. Lisa asked to speak with me privately, to which she further admitted her lies and expressed her remorse for engaging in such. I explained to her that it concerned me that had I not addressed this issue, that she could have tried to claim her involvement in order to falsley obtain PTSD benefits or other charitable benefits relative to her fabricated role at Sandy Hook. At all times during this confrontation, Lisa Gorski sat in her vehicle with the door open and her legs outside of the vehicle. At all times all parties were professional, appropriate and amicable. Lastly, I encouraged Lisa to [redacted] I provided her with my work phone number to contact me if she needed any further information or if I could be of assistance to her.

On April 18, 2013 I left a phone message for Tpr. William Arbour (Harwinton Resident Trooper) to advise him of this incident and the fact that Lisa Gorski is working at [redacted] should any incident arise relative to this investigation.

(SEE ATTACHEMENTS RELATIVE TO DMV AND LICENSE INFORMATION, III AND SPRC QUERIES, MEMO, EMAILS AND CCIU BACKGROUND)

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT;OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC KAROLINE A KEITH/	0533	06/11/2013 10:51 am	04545 */SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

INTERDEPARTMENTAL
MESSAGE
STO-201 REV. 4/90

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

To	NAME,TITLE Sgt. Jeffrey Covello #167	DATE 04/12/2013
	AGENCY, ADDRESS 452 B Bantam Rd., Litchfield, CT	
From	NAME, TITLE Det. Karoline Keith #533	TELEPHONE (860) 626-7929
	AGENCY, ADDRESS 452 B Bantam Rd., Litchfield, CT	

Subject: CFS-12-00704597 (Lisa Gorski)

Sgt. Jeffrey Covello,

In January 2013 I was introduced to **Lisa Gorski (d.o.b.** [redacted] 03 at which time she stated that she is a Trauma Nurse with CT. Children's Medical Center (CCMC). She stated that she worked with the Office of the Chief Medical Examiners at the scene of the Sandy Hook Shooting. She described working in the large tent helping OCME identify the bodies of the children. She went as far as to tell me that she has trouble "getting the faces of the children out of her head".

As the detective assigned to document the scene at Sandy Hook, I did not have any documentations or recollections of Lisa Gorski being at this scene. On April 11, 2013 I confirmed with Dr. H. Wayne Carver (Medical Examiner) that Lisa Gorski is not employed with OCME and furthermore that only employees of OCME were on scene at Sandy Hook and at no time was CCMC requested by OCME to assist in processing of victims at this scene. While I was on the phone with Dr. Carver, he contacted two (2) people he knows at CCMC who confirmed that Lisa Gorski is not employed with CCMC.

I am completing a supplemental report relative to this information under the Sandy Hook case number **CFS-12-00704559**.

I feel this information is important to provide to you out of concerns for persons who may try to imbed themselves with this investigation in efforts to obtain monetary or other benefits as they become available for PTSD or for other reasons.

Respectfully Submitted,

Detective Karoline Keith

15, 16

00085188.pdf

15, 16

15, 16

15, 16

CT.gov The State of Connecticut eLicensing Website

Login

ONLINE SERVICES

License Lookup & Download

Lookup a License

Generate Roster(s)

Download Roster(s)

Search for a License

Criteria

Note: Hover over the field text to display any help
** indicates a value is required.

License Type: Acupuncturist
Advanced Ankle Surgery Permit
Advanced Emergency Medical Technician
Advanced Practice Registered Nurse
Ambulatory Surgical Center

License Number:

License Status:

Business Name/DBA:

First Name: Lisa

Last Name: Gorski

Address:

City:

State:

Zip:

Search | Clear Form

Current Filters: Last Name: Gorski
First Name: Lisa
License Type: Emergency Medical Responder

	Name	Credential	Credential Description	Credential Status	City	State	Zip Code	DBA

No records found for the criteria entered.

Vitals

By: Name, Specialty or Condition

SEARCH

Brendan T Campbell, MD, MPH

Surgical Specialist, Pediatric Surgeon
12 years of experience
Video profile
Accepting new patients

Write a Review

Connecticut Children's Medical Center
282 Washington St
Ste 2G
Hartford, CT 06106
(860) 545-9520

Locations and availability (5)

Summary | Patient Reviews | Credentials | Locations & Availability | Accepted Insurance

Locations

1 Connecticut Children's Medical Center
282 Washington St
Ste 2G
Hartford, CT 06106
(860) 545-9520
Get directions

Accepting new patients

2 80 Seymour St
Hartford, CT 06102
(860) 545-3621
Get directions

Accepting new patients

3 4 Corporate Dr
Ste 282
Shelton, CT 06484
(860) 545-9520
Get directions

Accepting new patients

4 399 Farmington Ave
Fl 3
Farmington, CT 06032
(860) 545-9520
Get directions

Accepting new patients

5 Fletcher Allen Health Care
111 Colchester Ave
Burlington, VT 05401
(802) 847-4273
Get directions

Accepting new patients

Keith, Karoline

From:	Brendan Campbell <Bcampbell@ccmckids.org>
Sent:	Friday, April 12, 2013 11:11 PM
To:	Keith, Karoline
Cc:	Jennifer Tabak
Subject:	Re: Sandy Hook School Shooting Investigation
Attachments:	Campbell, Brendan.vcf

I do not know of anyone by this name who works at Connecticut Children's Medical Center. I have cc'd this to the Trauma Program Manager, Jen Tabak who will be able to look into this further and get back to you early next week.

Brendan

Brendan T. Campbell, M.D., M.P.H.
Director, Pediatric Trauma
Connecticut Children's Medical Center
282 Washington Street, #2G
Hartford, CT 06106
(860) 545-9656
(860) 545-8545 Fax

>>> "Keith, Karoline" <Karoline.Keith@ct.gov> 4/12/2013 10:43 AM >>>
Dr. Campbell,

I am a detective with the Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crime Squad. My role was as the "Scene" detective at the Sandy Hook School Shooting on December 14, 2012 until the day we secured on December 20, 2014. As the "scene" detective among other things, I was in charge of documenting medical and law enforcement personnel that worked at this scene. As you know the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner (OCME) was in charge of identifying the deceased victims.

I have recently been introduced to a woman, Lisa Gorski, who "claims" that she is a Trauma Nurse who works with the Connecticut Children's Medical Center. She claims that she was assigned to work with the OCME to help identify the deceased victims at the school on that day. She claims that she was first dispatched to Yale hospital to assist with surviving children victims, but when there were none, she was turned around and told to go the Sandy Hook Elementary School to help the OCME identify deceased victims. She went so far as to tell me that she is having a hard time due to the fact that she "can't get those kids faces out of her head".

Here is the problem that you may be able to help me with. I have no documentation of this "Lisa Gorski" being on scene. I have confirmed that this is her real name and I know she lives in [redacted] Our crime scene logs do not document her in our scene. I spoke with Dr. H. Wayne Carver yesterday who confirmed that he has no knowledge of this person and that he did not summons anyone from CCMC to work at the school that day. Dr. Carver called CCMC and spoke to two people he knows personally there and they advised him that there is no record of a Lisa Gorski employed with CCMC.

I would just like to **further confirm** through you, as the Pediatric Trauma Supervisor, whether or not "Lisa Gorski" works under you in your trauma unit and if you could just confirm again whether or not she is employed with CCMC.

As you can imagine, many people have identified themselves as having some role in working the Sandy Hook investigation who in fact have not. My concern is that some "undocumented" person will attempt to claim a right to PTSD benefits or some other monetary benefit.

Any help you may provide me with in this matter would be of great assistance to me.

If you have any need to confirm my inquiry you may contact Sgt. Jeffrey Covello (my supervisor) at (860) 626-7932 or you can contact Dr. Carver's office who is aware of my investigation into this matter. The police case number for the Sandy Hook investigation is: CFS-12-00704597, should you need to reference it for any reason.

You may simply reply to this email regarding any information you may have or you may contact me at any time on my department issued cell phone (860) 883-3911 or my office (860) 626-7929.

Thank you for your time and attention to this matter.

Detective Karoline Keith #533

DET. KAROLINE KEITH
CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
LITCHFIELD, CT
(860) 626-7929 OFFICE

Keith, Karoline

From: Marshall, Shonna <shonna.marshall@yale.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 12, 2013 12:26 PM
To: Keith, Karoline
Subject: RE: Sandy Hook School Shooting Investigation

Hello Detective Keith,

We have no record of a student by the name "Lisa Gorski" attending Yale College (undergraduate) or the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences. There is a possibility that the person could have attended one of the professional schools, as our office keeps separate records from the professional schools. I have listed contact information below for the professional schools:
Architecture: (203) 432-2296
Art: (203) 432-2600
Divinity: (203) 432-5311
Drama: (203) 432-1507
Forestry & Environmental Studies: (203) 432-5136
Law School: (203) 432-1678
School of Management: (203) 432-6011
Medicine: (203) 785-2644
Music: (203) 432-4151
→ Nursing: (203) 737-2257
Physicians Associate Program: (203) 737-1003
Public Health: (203) 785-6260

Best,
Shonna Marshall
Assistant University Registrar

From: Keith, Karoline [mailto:Karoline.Keith@ct.gov]
Sent: Friday, April 12, 2013 11:07 AM
To: 'registrar@yale.edu'
Subject: Sandy Hook School Shooting Investigation

Yale Office of Registrar,

I am a detective with the Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crime Squad. My role was as the "Scene" detective at the Sandy Hook School Shooting on December 14, 2012 until the day we secured on December 20, 2014. As the "scene" detective among other things, I was in charge of documenting medical and law enforcement personnel that worked at this scene.

I have recently been introduced to a woman, Lisa Gorski, who "claims" that she went to Yale on a full scholarship and that she is presently a Trauma Nurse who works with the Connecticut Children's Medical Center (CCMC). She claims that she was assigned to work with the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner (OCME) at the Sandy Hook School to help identify the deceased victims at the school on that day.

Here is the problem that you may be able to help me with. I have no documentation of this "Lisa Gorski" being on scene. I have confirmed that this is her real name and **her date of birth is** [redacted]. Our crime scene logs do not document her in our scene. I spoke with Dr. H. Wayne Carver (Medical Examiner) yesterday who confirmed that he has

no knowledge of this person and that he did not summons anyone from CCMC to work at the school that day. Dr. Carver called CCMC and spoke to two people he knows personally there and they advised him that there is no record of a Lisa Gorski employed with CCMC. I have emailed Dr. Brendan Campbell in the surgery department at CCMC to just further confirm that she is not a trauma nurse at their hospital.

I would just like to **confirm** through you whether or not "Lisa Gorski" (d.o.b. [redacted] 03) has ever attended and/or graduated from Yale.

As you can imagine, many people have identified themselves as having some role in working the Sandy Hook investigation who in fact have not. My concern is that some "undocumented" person will attempt to claim a right to PTSD benefits or some other monetary benefit. Furthermore, I would like my report, relative to this person's claims, to be able to fully document the extent of the fabrications she has made regarding being a student at Yale.

Any help you may provide me with in this matter would be of great assistance to me.

If you have any need to confirm my inquiry you may contact Sgt. Jeffrey Covello (my supervisor) at (860) 626-7932. The police case number for the Sandy Hook investigation is: CFS-12-00704597, should you need to reference it for any reason.

You may simply reply to this email regarding any information you may have or you may contact me at any time on my department issued cell phone (860) 883-3911 or my office (860) 626-7929.

Thank you for your time and attention to this matter.

Detective Karoline Keith #533

DET. KAROLINE KEITH
CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE
WESTERN DISTRICT MAJOR CRIME SQUAD
LITCHFIELD, CT
(860) 626-7929 OFFICE

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY SERVICES & PUBLIC PROTECTION
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE
Bureau of Criminal Investigations
Central Criminal Intelligence Unit
294 Colony Street Building #9
Meriden, CT 06451
Phone (203) 630-8040 Fax (203) 630-8081

Fax Cover Sheet

DATE: 4-17-2013

TO: Det. Karoline Keith, WDMC
860-626-7974

FROM: Deb Romero
Ph: 203-630-8043

SUBJECT: 12-00704559 Lisa Gorski

Two potential addresses:

[redacted] (duplex)

([redacted] address appears to be old.)

See Labor—she appears to be working.

Confirm Receipt: ☐ Yes ☐ No Number of Pages (including Fax Cover) ____

03, 13, 09

03, 13, 09

03, 13, 09

00085188.pdf

03, 13, 09

03, 13, 09

00085188.pdf

03, 13, 09

00085188.pdf

03, 13, 09

00085188.pdf

03, 13, 09

00085188.pdf

03, 13, 09

00085188.pdf

03, 13, 09

03, 13, 09

03, 13, 09

03, 13, 09

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

00085188.pdf

03, 13, 09, 04

03, 13, 09, 04

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00085896

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Email from Nancy Lanza to Dr. Fox

Action Taken: On 03/25/13 Attorney Michael English contacted me and informed me of an email correspondence from 2007 that Nancy Lanza had sent to Dr. Fox. Attorney English stated that Peter Lanza had discovered the email and thought it would be beneficial to our investigation into Adam's background. The email was dated February 1, 2007 and came from [redacted] and was sent to [redacted], the subject line contained the name Adam. The body of the email was addressed to Dr. Fox and discusses different treatments pertaining to Adam's Asperger's Syndrome. A copy of the email was printed and attached to this report for further details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	04/19/2013 02:04 pm		

From: [redacted]
To: [redacted]
Subject: Adam
Date: Thu, 1 Feb 2007 11:30 AM

Dear Dr. Fox,

Kathy Koenig will be contacting you at some point to discuss Adam. She is a clinician at Yale and has background in Asperger in teens. Adam's father felt it was important to get Adam into that group and possibly (and eventually) get Adam into a teen support group over there. Whatever her suggestions are, I would like your thoughts on. You have spent the most time with Adam, and have the best understanding of his situation. The Yale group and Adam's father are concerned about Adam's socialization and that is something I hadn't really focused on. I have been more concerned with keeping him as comfortable as possible and just getting through each day. Although there will be quite a few people involved in this process (Yale-Mike Ridley-Sherry Earle), I really hope that you can take the lead role. Once everyone has had some input, I was wondering if I could have an appointment with you to discuss what makes sense for Adam's IEP.

I will be talking to Sherry Earle today about modifying the history. I will give her your number so that she can contact you with any questions.

Did you get a copy of the initial evaluation from Yale?

Thanks for all your help!
Nancy

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00089559

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	Miller, Robert		W	[redacted] 03			

PHONE INTERVIEW-ROBERT MILLER

SUBJECT: Robert Miller [redacted] 03

[redacted]

DATE AND TIME: April 9, 2013 from approximately 1100 hours to 1110 hours.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 04/02/13, I received an email from Special Agent Michael Zuk from the Federal Bureau of Investigation regarding a phone call from Robert Miller. Zuk indicated that he received a phone call from Robert Miller (d.o.b [redacted] 03) indicating that [redacted] 04, ran a daycare in the early 1990's called [redacted] 04. Miller stated that he remembers a pretty woman named Nancy with two young boys coming to the daycare around 1993 or 1994. Miller stated that he was not sure that it was the Lanzas but remembered seeing the father at GE in Fairfield. Miller indicated that [redacted] 04 physically abused the children in the daycare to include the youngest of Nancy's boys.

On 04/09/13, I spoke to Miller via telephone. Miller told me the same story that he had told Agent Zuk. Miller again could not identify the family as the Lanzas and only knew the mother to be named Nancy with two young sons.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	04/24/2013 10:41 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

04588

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On 04/19/13, Detective Kiely spoke to Peter Lanza regarding the children going to [redacted] in 1993 or 1994. Peter Lanza indicated that his family lived in Kingston, New Hampshire and didn't move to Newtown, Connecticut until 1998. Lanza stated that by then, Adam was in first grade and there was no need for him to go to a daycare facility [redacted]

Based on the above mentioned information, I have determined that the woman named Nancy and the two young boys were not the Lanza family and no follow up investigation is needed with Miller.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	04/24/2013 10:41 am	04589	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00089804

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW OF [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Wednesday, April 24th, 2013 from approximately 1045 hours to 1100 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Chalk Hill School
375 Fan Hill Rd.
Monroe, CT.

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

[redacted] 04, 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/11/2013 10:10 am	04590 Sgt. [illegible]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

[redacted]

[redacted] believes that she observed Adam Lanza at Sandy Hook School during the evening of December 12th, 2012.

ACTION
TAKEN:

Detective Peters and I met with [redacted] within Chalk Hill School for an interview. [redacted] stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that on Wednesday, December 12th, 2012 at approximately 5 pm in the evening she was at Sandy Hook School for an event. [redacted] encountered a young adult male in the entryway to the school. The male was wearing a light yellow button down shirt tucked into his pants. He had brownish hair, kind of blunt cut bangs and appeared "awkward." [redacted] recalls the male bumping into her infant carrier that she was carrying and not holding the door open for her, which she felt was rude. He did not make eye contact with [redacted] during this encounter. When the male entered the school she believes he went down the right side hallway. [redacted] remembers a custodian (possibly [redacted] - later identified as [redacted]) cleaning the left side hallway when the male entered the school. [redacted] felt that the male was out of place meaning, he was too old to be a student, too young to be a parent and didn't appear to have anyone with him. [redacted] mentioned this information to a friend (identified as [redacted]) because it made her nervous that anybody could enter the building in the evening.

When the shooting took place on December 14th, [redacted] immediately thought of the male. When photographs were published by the media of the Sandy Hook School shooter, Adam Lanza, she is 80% sure that the male that bumped into her on the 12th was Adam Lanza (See attached written statement for details).

On April 9th, 2012, Det. R. Van Ness received an e-mail from [redacted] inquired if their was a yellow button down shirt found within the shooter's home, that appear to have been worn days prior to the incident.

On April 11th, 2012, Det. R. Van Ness contacted the Eastern District Major Crime Squad. The Detective stated that he was pretty confident that their was no yellow shirt, as the shooter's wardrobe consisted of blue shirts and tan pants.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/11/2013 10:10 am 04591		130

00089804.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Refer to 04 statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT;OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	06/11/2013 10:10 am 04592	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00090344

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	
W	Jerrell, Norma Jean	F	W	[redacted] 03

PHONE INTERVIEW--NORMA JEAN JERRELL

SUBJECT: Norma Jean Jerrell [redacted] 03

[redacted] 03

[redacted])

DATE AND TIME: April 24, 2013 from approximately 1235 hours to 1250 hours.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 04/22/13, I was assigned to contact Jerrell regarding information which she believed may be helpful in our investigation. On 04/24/13 at approximately 1202 hours, I left a voicemail message for Jerrell on her business phone. At approximately 1235 hours, Jerrell returned my call. Jerrell indicated that her late husband committed suicide at the age of 52 years old. She stated that after his death, she discovered that he was suffering from Borderline Personality Disorder. She stated that the disorder cannot be diagnosed until you are an adult and it is usually a result of emotional trauma suffered as a child. She stated that it is usually trauma suffered under the age of 5 years old. She further stated that the trauma may be a result of a narcissistic mother who belittles the child, leading to a fear of abandonment. She stated that the symptoms include depression

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	05/13/2013 11:16 am	04594 Sgt.	130

and a "Jekyll and Hyde" type demeanor. She stated that the mood swings may last for minutes to days. She stated that when the individual is on the depression side of the mood swings, often they do not remember their actions.

Jerrell stated that she did not know too much about this investigation but wanted the investigators to be aware of the disorder in case it may be helpful in determining the motive for the incident. Jerrell forwarded articles regarding Borderline Personality Disorder as well as Characteristics of a Narcissistic Mother (see attached documents).

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	05/13/2013 11:16 am	04595 Sgt. [signature]	130

PsychCentral

Characteristics of Borderline Personality Disorder

By JOHN M. GROHOL, PSY.D.

ividuals with Borderline Personality Disorder make frantic efforts to avoid real or imagined abandonment. The perception of impending aration or rejection, or the loss of external structure, can lead to profound changes in self-image, affect, cognition, and behavior. se individuals are very sensitive to environmental circumstances. They experience intense abandonment fears and inappropriate jer even when faced with a realistic time-limited separation or when there are unavoidable changes in plans (e.g., sudden despair in ction to a clinician's announcing the end of the hour; panic or fury when someone important to them is just a few minutes late or st cancel an appointment). They may believe that this "abandonment" implies they are "bad." These abandonment fears are related in intolerance of being alone and a need to have other people with them. Their frantic efforts to avoid abandonment may include ulsive actions such as self-mutilating or suicidal behaviors.

ividuals with Borderline Personality Disorder have a pattern of unstable and intense relationships. They may idealize potential egivers or lovers at the first or second meeting, demand to spend a lot of time together, and share the most intimate details early in a tionship. However, they may switch quickly from idealizing other people to devaluing them, feeling that the other person does not e enough, does not give enough, is not "there" enough. These individuals can empathize with and nurture other people, but only with expectation that the other person will "be there" in return to meet their own needs on demand. These individuals are prone to lden and dramatic shifts in their view of others, who may alternately be seen as beneficent supports or as cruelly punitive. Such shifts en reflect disillusionment with a caregiver whose nurturing qualities had been idealized or whose rejection or abandonment is ected.

re may be an identity disturbance characterized by markedly and persistently unstable self-image or sense of self. There are sudden l dramatic shifts in self-image, characterized by shifting goals, values, and vocational aspirations. There may be sudden changes in nions and plans about career, sexual identity, values, and types of friends. These individuals may suddenly change from the role of a dy supplicant for help to a righteous avenger of past mistreatment. Although they usually have a self-image that is based on being l or evil, individuals with this disorder may at times have feelings that they do not exist at all. Such experiences usually occur in iations in which the individual feels a lack of a meaningful relationship, nurturing, and support. These individuals may show worse formance in unstructured work or school situations.

ividuals with Borderline Personality Disorder display impulsivity in at least two areas that are potentially self-damaging. They may nble, spend money irresponsibly, binge eat, abuse substances, engage in unsafe sex, or drive recklessly.

ividuals with Borderline Personality Disorder may also sometimes display recurrent suicidal behavior, gestures, or threats, or self-tilating behavior. Completed suicide occurs in 8%-10% of such individuals, and self-mutilative acts (e.g., cutting or burning) and cide threats and attempts are very common. Recurrent suicidality is often the reason that these individuals present for help. These -destructive acts are usually precipitated by threats of separation or ection or by expectations that they assume increased responsibility. Self-mutilation may occur during dissociative experiences and en brings relief by reaffirming the ability to feel or by expiating the individual's sense of being evil.

ividuals with Borderline Personality Disorder may display affective instability that is due to a marked reactivity of mood (e.g., intense sodic dysphoria, irritability, or anxiety usually lasting a few hours and only rarely more than a few days). The basic dysphoric mood of se with Borderline Personality Disorder is often disrupted by periods of anger, panic, or despair and is rarely relieved by periods of l-being or satisfaction. These episodes may reflect the individual's extreme reactivity to interpersonal stresses.

ividuals with Borderline Personality Disorder may be troubled by chronic feelings of emptiness. Easily bored, they may constantly seek nething to do. Individuals with Borderline Personality Disorder frequently express inappropriate, intense anger or have difficulty trolling their anger. They may display extreme sarcasm, enduring bitterness, or verbal outbursts. The anger is often elicited when a egiver or lover is seen as neglectful, withholding, uncaring, or abandoning. Such expressions of anger are often followed by shame l guilt and contribute to the feeling they have of being evil.

ing periods of extreme stress, transient paranoid ideation or dissociative symptoms (e.g., depersonalization) may occur, but these generally of insufficient severity or duration to warrant an additional diagnosis. These episodes occur most frequently in response to al or imagined abandonment. Symptoms tend to be transient, lasting minutes or hours. The real or perceived return of the egiver's nurturance may result in a remission of symptoms.

APA Reference
Grohol, J. (2007). Characteristics of Borderline Personality Disorder. *Psych Central*. Retrieved on April 24, 2013, from http://psychcentral.com/lib/2007/characteristics-of-borderline-personality-disorder/

Scientifically Reviewed

Last reviewed: By John M. Grohol, Psy.D. on 30 Jan 2013

WebMD

Article Link: http://www.webmd.com/mental-health/tc/borderline-personality-disorder-topic-overview

Mental Health Center

Topic Overview

What is borderline personality disorder?

Borderline personality disorder is a mental illness that causes intense mood swings, impulsive and severe problems with self-worth. It can lead to troubled relationships in every area of a pe

Most of the time, signs of the disorder first appear in childhood. But problems often don't start adulthood. Treatment can be hard, and getting better can take years. Problems with emotions behaviors are hard to improve. But with treatment, most people with severe symptoms do get time.

What causes this disorder?

Experts don't know exactly what causes borderline personality disorder. Problems with chemicals in the brain that help control moods may play a role. It also seems to run in families.

Often people who get it faced some kind of childhood trauma such as abuse, neglect, or the death of a parent. The risk is higher when people who had childhood trauma also have problems coping with anxiety or stress.

What are the symptoms?

Everyone has problems with emotions or behaviors sometimes. But if you have borderline personality disorder, the problems are severe, repeat over a long time, and di: life. The most common symptoms include:

- Intense emotions and mood swings.
- Harmful, impulsive behaviors. These may include things like substance abuse, binge eating control spending, risky sexual behavior, and reckless driving.
- Relationship problems. You may see others as either "good" or "bad" and may shift from on the other suddenly, for minor reasons. This can make relationships very difficult.
- Low self-worth.
- A frantic fear of being left alone (abandoned). This fear may lead to frantic attempts to hold around you. Or it may cause you to reject others before they can reject you.

- Aggressive behavior.

Other symptoms may include:

- Feeling empty inside.
- Problems with anger, such as violent temper tantrums.
- Hurting yourself, such as cutting or burning yourself.
- Suicide attempts and suicidal thoughts.
- Times when you feel paranoid or lose a sense of reality (psychosis).

It's easy to confuse this disorder with other mental illnesses. And they may overlap. So if you t you or someone you know may have borderline personality disorder, see a doctor. Don't try to yourself.

How is it treated?

Borderline personality disorder can be hard to treat. It's common for symptoms to return. And people with the disorder have troubled relationships with their counselors and doctors.

But you can take steps to help control the disorder. Long-term treatment can reduce symptom harmful behaviors and help you better manage your emotions. Treatment may include:

- **Counseling and therapy**. It's important to fnd a counselor you can build a stable relationsh This can be hard, because your condition may cause you to see your counselor as caring or and cruel the next, especially when he or she asks you to try to change a behavior. Try to fi counselor who has special training in treating this disorder.
- **Medicines**, such as antidepressants, mood stabilizers, and antipsychotics.
- **Healthy habits**, such as getting enough sleep, eating healthy foods, getting regular exercise avoiding alcohol and drugs. These habits can help reduce stress and anxiety.

continued...

Many people find relief from harmful symptoms within the first year of treatment.[1] And about h treated find that they no longer have most of the behaviors after about 10 years of treatment.[1]

Unfortunately, many people don't seek treatment for mental health problems. They may think t symptoms aren't bad enough or that they can work things out on their own. But getting treatme improving your symptoms and the quality of your life.

People with this disorder often have other mental health problems such as depression, eating or substance abuse. Treatment can help with these problems too.

How can family and friends help? What can they do to cope?

Accepting that a loved one has a personality disorder can be hard. You may feel helpless. But things you can do to help. Show love, and learn as much as you can about the illness. Unders the behavior you may see-which may include anger directed at you-is caused by the illness, n person you love.

Know when to get help. This disorder can cause a person to become angry, violent, or suicida these situations seriously. Call for help if you think the person may be in danger or may harm : else.

Finding your own support is important too. Ask your local or state health department about loc organizations, or contact the National Alliance on Mental Illness. For more information, go to www.nami.org.

WebMD Medical Reference from Healthwise

healthwise
for every health decision

Last Updated: March 14, 2011

This information is not intended to replace the advice of a doctor. Healthwise disclaims any liability for the decisions you make based on this information.

My Notes:



It's about secret things. The Destructive Narcissistic Parent creates a child that only exists to be an extension of her self. It's about body language. It's about disapproving glances. It's about vocal tone. It's very intimate. And it's very powerful. It's part of who the child is. ~ Chris

Characteristics of Narcissistic Mothers

1. Everything she does is deniable. There is always a facile excuse or an explanation. Cruelties are couched in loving terms. Aggressive and hostile acts are paraded as thoughtfulness. Selfish manipulations are presented as gifts. Criticism and slander is slyly disguised as concern. She only wants what is best for you. She only wants to help you.

She rarely says right out that she thinks you're inadequate. Instead, any time that you tell her you've done something good, she counters with something your sibling did that was better or she simply ignores you or she hears you out without saying anything, then in a short time does something cruel to you so you understand not to get above yourself. She will carefully separate cause (your joy in your accomplishment) from effect (refusing to let you borrow the car to go to the awards ceremony) by enough time that someone who didn't live through her abuse would never believe the connection.

Many of her putdowns are simply by comparison. She'll talk about how wonderful someone else is or what a wonderful job they did on something you've also done or how highly she thinks of them. The contrast is left up to you. She has let you know that you're no good without saying a word. She'll spoil your pleasure in something by simply congratulating you for it in an angry, envious voice that conveys how unhappy she is, again, completely deniably. It is impossible to confront someone over their tone of voice, their demeanor or they way they look at you, but once your narcissistic mother has you trained, she can promise terrible punishment without a word. As a result, you're always afraid, always in the wrong, and can never exactly put your finger on why.

Because her abusiveness is part of a lifelong campaign of control and because she is careful to rationalize her abuse, it is extremely difficult to explain to other people what is so bad about her. She's also careful about when and how she engages in her abuses. She's very secretive, a characteristic of almost all abusers ("Don't wash our dirty laundry in public!") and will punish you for telling anyone else what she's done. The times and locations of her worst abuses are carefully chosen so that no one who might intervene will hear or see her bad behavior, and she will seem like a completely different person in public. She'll slam you to other people, but will always embed her devaluing nuggets of snide gossip in protestations of concern, love and understanding ("I feel so sorry for poor Cynthia. She always seems to have such a hard time, but I just don't know what I can do for her!") As a consequence the children of narcissists universally report that no one believes them ("I have to tell you that she always talks about YOU in the most caring way!). Unfortunately therapists, given the deniable actions of the narcissist and eager to defend a fellow parent, will often jump to the narcissist's defense as

well, reinforcing your sense of isolation and helplessness ("I'm sure she didn't mean it like that!")

2. She violates your boundaries. You feel like an extension of her. Your property is given away without your consent, sometimes in front of you. Your food is eaten off your plate or given to others off your plate. Your property may be repossessed and no reason given other than that it was never yours. Your time is committed without consulting you, and opinions purported to be yours are expressed for you. (She LOVES going to the fair! He would never want anything like that. She wouldn't like kumquats.) You are discussed in your presence as though you are not there. She keeps tabs on your bodily functions and humiliates you by divulging the information she gleans, especially when it can be used to demonstrate her devotion and highlight her martyrdom to your needs ("Mike had that problem with frequent urination too, only his was much worse. I was so worried about him!") You have never known what it is like to have privacy in the bathroom or in your bedroom, and she goes through your things regularly. She asks nosy questions, snoops into your email/letters/diary/conversations. She will want to dig into your feelings, particularly painful ones and is always looking for negative information on you which can be used against you. She does things against your expressed wishes frequently. All of this is done without seeming embarrassment or thought.

Any attempt at autonomy on your part is strongly resisted. Normal rites of passage (learning to shave, wearing makeup, dating) are grudgingly allowed only if you insist, and you're punished for your insistence ("Since you're old enough to date, I think you're old enough to pay for your own clothes!") If you demand age-appropriate clothing, grooming, control over your own life, or rights, you are difficult and she ridicules your "independence."

3. She favoritizes. Narcissistic mothers commonly choose one (sometimes more) child to be the golden child and one (sometimes more) to be the scapegoat. The narcissist identifies with the golden child and provides privileges to him or her as long as the golden child does just as she wants. The golden child has to be cared for assiduously by everyone in the family. The scapegoat has no needs and instead gets to do the caring. The golden child can do nothing wrong. The scapegoat is always at fault. This creates divisions between the children, one of whom has a large investment in the mother being wise and wonderful, and the other(s) who hate her. That division will be fostered by the narcissist with lies and with blatantly unfair and favoritizing behavior. The golden child will defend the mother and indirectly perpetuate the abuse by finding reasons to blame the scapegoat for the mother's actions. The golden child may also directly take on the narcissistic mother's tasks by physically abusing the scapegoat so the narcissistic mother doesn't have to do that herself.

4. She undermines. Your accomplishments are acknowledged only to the extent that she can take credit for them. Any success or accomplishment for which she cannot take credit is ignored or diminished. Any time you are to be center stage and there is no opportunity for her to be the center of attention, she will try to prevent the occasion altogether, or she doesn't come, or she leaves early, or she acts like it's no big deal, or she steals the spotlight or she slips in little wounding comments about how much better someone else did or how what you did wasn't as much as you could have done or as you think it is. She undermines you by picking fights with you or being especially unpleasant just before you have to make a major effort. She acts put out if she has to do anything to support your opportunities or will outright refuse to do even small things in support of you. She will be nasty to you about things that are

peripherally connected with your successes so that you find your joy in what you've done is tarnished, without her ever saying anything directly about it. No matter what your success, she has to take you down a peg about it.

5. She demeans, criticizes and denigrates. She lets you know in all sorts of little ways that she thinks less of you than she does of your siblings or of other people in general. If you complain about mistreatment by someone else, she will take that person's side even if she doesn't know them at all. She doesn't care about those people or the justice of your complaints. She just wants to let you know that you're never right.

She will deliver generalized barbs that are almost impossible to rebut (always in a loving, caring tone): "You were always difficult" "You can be very difficult to love" "You never seemed to be able to finish anything" "You were very hard to live with" "You're always causing trouble" "No one could put up with the things you do." She will deliver slams in a sidelong way - for example she'll complain about how "no one" loves her, does anything for her, or cares about her, or she'll complain that "everyone" is so selfish, when you're the only person in the room. As always, this combines criticism with deniability.

She will slip little comments into conversation that she really enjoyed something she did with someone else - something she did with you too, but didn't like as much. She'll let you know that her relationship with some other person you both know is wonderful in a way your relationship with her isn't - the carefully unspoken message being that you don't matter much to her.

She minimizes, discounts or ignores your opinions and experiences. Your insights are met with condescension, denials and accusations ("I think you read too much!") and she will brush off your information even on subjects on which you are an acknowledged expert. Whatever you say is met with smirks and amused sounding or exaggerated exclamations ("Uh hunh!" "You don't say!" "Really!"). She'll then make it clear that she didn't listen to a word you said.

6. She makes you look crazy. If you try to confront her about something she's done, she'll tell you that you have "a very vivid imagination" (this is a phrase commonly used by abusers of all sorts to invalidate your experience of their abuse) that you don't know what you're talking about, or that she has no idea what you're talking about. She will claim not to remember even very memorable events, flatly denying they ever happened, nor will she ever acknowledge any possibility that she might have forgotten. This is an extremely aggressive and exceptionally infuriating tactic called "gaslighting," common to abusers of all kinds. Your perceptions of reality are continually undermined so that you end up without any confidence in your intuition, your memory or your powers of reasoning. This makes you a much better victim for the abuser.

Narcissists gaslight routinely. The narcissist will either insinuate or will tell you outright that you're unstable, otherwise you wouldn't believe such ridiculous things or be so uncooperative. You're oversensitive. You're imagining things. You're hysterical. You're completely unreasonable. You're over-reacting, like you always do. She'll talk to you when you've calmed down and aren't so irrational. She may even characterize you as being neurotic or psychotic.

Once she's constructed these fantasies of your emotional pathologies, she'll tell others about them, as always, presenting her smears as expressions of concern and declaring her own helpless victimhood. She didn't do anything. She has no idea why you're so irrationally angry with her. You've hurt her terribly. She thinks you may need psychotherapy. She loves you very

much and would do anything to make you happy, but she just doesn't know what to do. You keep pushing her away when all she wants to do is help you.

She has simultaneously absolved herself of any responsibility for your obvious antipathy towards her, implied that it's something fundamentally wrong with you that makes you angry with her, and undermined your credibility with her listeners. She plays the role of the doting mother so perfectly that no one will believe you.

7. She's envious. Any time you get something nice she's angry and envious and her envy will be apparent when she admires whatever it is. She'll try to get it from you, spoil it for you, or get the same or better for herself. She's always working on ways to get what other people have. The envy of narcissistic mothers often includes competing sexually with their daughters or daughters-in-law. They'll attempt to forbid their daughters to wear makeup, to groom themselves in an age-appropriate way or to date. They will criticize the appearance of their daughters and daughters-in-law. This envy extends to relationships. Narcissistic mothers infamously attempt to damage their children's marriages and interfere in the upbringing of their grandchildren.

8. She's a liar in too many ways to count. Any time she talks about something that has emotional significance for her, it's a fair bet that she's lying. Lying is one way that she creates conflict in the relationships and lives of those around her - she'll lie to them about what other people have said, what they've done, or how they feel. She'll lie about her relationship with them, about your behavior or about your situation in order to inflate herself and to undermine your credibility.

The narcissist is very careful about how she lies. To outsiders she'll lie thoughtfully and deliberately, always in a way that can be covered up if she's confronted with her lie. She spins what you said rather than makes something up wholesale. She puts dishonest interpretations on things you actually did. If she's recently done something particularly egregious she may engage in preventative lying: she lies in advance to discount what you might say before you even say it. Then when you talk about what she did you'll be cut off with "I already know all about it...your mother told me... (self-justifications and lies)." Because she is so careful about her deniability, it may be very hard to catch her in her lies and the more gullible of her friends may never realize how dishonest she is.

To you, she'll lie blatantly. She will claim to be unable to remember bad things she has done, even if she did one of them recently and even if it was something very memorable. Of course, if you try to jog her memory by recounting the circumstances "You have a very vivid imagination" or "That was so long ago. Why do you have to dredge up your old grudges?" Your conversations with her are full of casual brush-offs and diversionary lies and she doesn't respect you enough to bother making it sound good. For example she'll start with a self-serving lie: "If I don't take you as a dependent on my taxes I'll lose three thousand dollars!" You refute her lie with an obvious truth: "No, three thousand dollars is the amount of the dependent exemption. You'll only lose about eight hundred dollars." Her response: "Isn't that what I said?" You are now in a game with only one rule: You can't win.

On the rare occasions she is forced to acknowledge some bad behavior, she will couch the admission deniably. She "guesses" that "maybe" she "might have" done something wrong. The wrongdoing is always heavily spun and trimmed to make it sound better. The words "I guess,"

"maybe," and "might have" are in and of themselves lies because she knows exactly what she did - no guessing, no might haves, no maybes.

9. She has to be the center of attention all the time. This need is a defining trait of narcissists and particularly of narcissistic mothers for whom their children exist to be sources of attention and adoration. Narcissistic mothers love to be waited on and often pepper their children with little requests. "While you're up..." or its equivalent is one of their favorite phrases. You couldn't just be assigned a chore at the beginning of the week or of the day, instead, you had to do it on demand, preferably at a time that was inconvenient for you, or you had to "help" her do it, fetching and carrying for her while she made up to herself for the menial work she had to do as your mother by glorying in your attentions.

A narcissistic mother may create odd occasions at which she can be the center of attention, such as memorials for someone close to her who died long ago, or major celebrations of small personal milestones. She may love to entertain so she can be the life of her own party. She will try to steal the spotlight or will try to spoil any occasion where someone else is the center of attention, particularly the child she has cast as the scapegoat. She often invites herself along where she isn't welcome. If she visits you or you visit her, you are required to spend all your time with her. Entertaining herself is unthinkable. She has always pouted, manipulated or raged if you tried to do anything without her, didn't want to entertain her, refused to wait on her, stymied her plans for a drama or otherwise deprived her of attention.

Older narcissistic mothers often use the natural limitations of aging to manipulate dramas, often by neglecting their health or by doing things they know will make them ill. This gives them the opportunity to cash in on the investment they made when they trained you to wait on them as a child. Then they call you (or better still, get the neighbor or the nursing home administrator to call you) demanding your immediate attendance. You are to rush to her side, pat her hand, weep over her pain and listen sympathetically to her unending complaints about how hard and awful it is. ("Never get old!") It's almost never the case that you can actually do anything useful, and the causes of her disability may have been completely avoidable, but you've been put in an extremely difficult position. If you don't provide the audience and attention she's manipulating to get, you look extremely bad to everyone else and may even have legal culpability. (Narcissistic behaviors commonly accompany Alzheimer's disease, so this behavior may also occur in perfectly normal mothers as they age.)

10. She manipulates your emotions in order to feed on your pain. This exceptionally sick and bizarre behavior is so common among narcissistic mothers that their children often call them "emotional vampires." Some of this emotional feeding comes in the form of pure sadism. She does and says things just to be wounding or she engages in tormenting teasing or she needles you about things you're sensitive about, all the while a smile plays over her lips. She may have taken you to scary movies or told you horrifying stories, then mocked you for being a baby when you cried, She will slip a wounding comment into conversation and smile delightedly into your hurt face. You can hear the laughter in her voice as she pressures you or says distressing things to you. Later she'll gloat over how much she upset you, gaily telling other people that you're so much fun to tease, and recruiting others to share in her amusement. . She enjoys her cruelties and makes no effort to disguise that. She wants you to know that your pain entertains her. She may bring up subjects that are painful for you and probe you about them, all the while watching you carefully. This is emotional vampirism in its purest form. She's feeding emotionally off your pain.

A peculiar form of this emotional vampirism combines attention-seeking behavior with a demand that the audience suffer. Since narcissistic mothers often play the martyr this may take the form of wrenching, self-pitying dramas which she carefully produces, and in which she is the star performer. She sobs and wails that no one loves her and everyone is so selfish, and she doesn't want to live, she wants to die! She wants to die! She will not seem to care how much the manipulation of their emotions and the self-pity repels other people. One weird behavior that is very common to narcissists: her dramas may also center around the tragedies of other people, often relating how much she suffered by association and trying to distress her listeners, as she cries over the horrible murder of someone she wouldn't recognize if they had passed her on the street.

11. She's selfish and willful. She always makes sure she has the best of everything. She insists on having her own way all the time and she will ruthlessly, manipulatively pursue it, even if what she wants isn't worth all the effort she's putting into it and even if that effort goes far beyond normal behavior. She will make a huge effort to get something you denied her, even if it was entirely your right to do so and even if her demand was selfish and unreasonable. If you tell her she cannot bring her friends to your party she will show up with them anyway, and she will have told them that they were invited so that you either have to give in, or be the bad guy to these poor dupes on your doorstep. If you tell her she can't come over to your house tonight she'll call your spouse and try get him or her to agree that she can, and to not say anything to you about it because it's a "surprise." She has to show you that you can't tell her "no."

One near-universal characteristic of narcissists: because they are so selfish and self-centered, they are very bad gift givers. They'll give you hand-me-downs or market things for themselves as gifts for you ("I thought I'd give you my old bicycle and buy myself a new one!" "I know how much you love Italian food, so I'm going to take you to my favorite restaurant for your birthday!") New gifts are often obviously cheap and are usually things that don't suit you or that you can't use or are a quid pro quo: if you buy her the gift she wants, she will buy you an item of your choice. She'll make it clear that it pains her to give you anything. She may buy you a gift and get the identical item for herself, or take you shopping for a gift and get herself something nice at the same time to make herself feel better.

12. She's self-absorbed. Her feelings, needs and wants are very important; yours are insignificant to the point that her least whim takes precedence over your most basic needs. Her problems deserve your immediate and full attention; yours are brushed aside. Her wishes always take precedence; if she does something for you, she reminds you constantly of her munificence in doing so and will often try to extract some sort of payment. She will complain constantly, even though your situation may be much worse than hers. If you point that out, she will effortlessly, thoughtlessly brush it aside as of no importance (It's easy for you.../It's different for you...).

13. She is insanely defensive and is extremely sensitive to any criticism. If you criticize her or defy her she will explode with fury, threaten, storm, rage, destroy and may become violent, beating, confining, putting her child outdoors in bad weather or otherwise engaging in classic physical abuse.

14. She terrorized. For all abusers, fear is a powerful means of control of the victim, and your narcissistic mother used it ruthlessly to train you. Narcissists teach you to beware their wrath even when they aren't present. The only alternative is constant placation. If you give her everything she wants all the time, you might be spared. If you don't, the punishments will come. Even adult children of narcissists still feel that carefully inculcated fear. Your narcissistic mother can turn it on with a silence or a look that tells the child in you she's thinking about how she's going to get even.

Not all narcissists abuse physically, but most do, often in subtle, deniable ways. It allows them to vent their rage at your failure to be the solution to their internal havoc and simultaneously to teach you to fear them. You may not have been beaten, but you were almost certainly left to endure physical pain when a normal mother would have made an effort to relieve your misery. This deniable form of battery allows her to store up her rage and dole out the punishment at a later time when she's worked out an airtight rationale for her abuse, so she never risks exposure. You were left hungry because "you eat too much." (Someone asked her if she was pregnant. She isn't). You always went to school with stomach flu because "you don't have a fever. You're just trying to get out of school." (She resents having to take care of you. You have a lot of nerve getting sick and adding to her burdens.) She refuses to look at your bloody heels and instead the shoes that wore those blisters on your heels are put back on your feet and you're sent to the store in them because "You wanted those shoes. Now you can wear them." (You said the ones she wanted to get you were ugly. She liked them because they were just like what she wore 30 years ago). The dentist was told not to give you Novocaine when he drilled your tooth because "he has to learn to take better care of his teeth." (She has to pay for a filling and she's furious at having to spend money on you.)

Narcissistic mothers also abuse by loosing others on you or by failing to protect you when a normal mother would have. Sometimes the narcissist's golden child will be encouraged to abuse the scapegoat. Narcissists also abuse by exposing you to violence. If one of your siblings got beaten, she made sure you saw. She effortlessly put the fear of Mom into you, without raising a hand.

15. She's infantile and petty. Narcissistic mothers are often simply childish. If you refuse to let her manipulate you into doing something, she will cry that you don't love her because if you loved her you would do as she wanted. If you hurt her feelings she will aggressively whine to you that you'll be sorry when she's dead that you didn't treat her better. These babyish complaints and responses may sound laughable, but the narcissist is dead serious about them. When you were a child, if you ask her to stop some bad behavior, she would justify it by pointing out something that you did that she feels is comparable, as though the childish behavior of a child is justification for the childish behavior of an adult. "Getting even" is a large part of her dealings with you. Anytime you fail to give her the deference, attention or service she feels she deserves, or you thwart her wishes, she has to show you.

16. She's aggressive and shameless. She doesn't ask. She demands. She makes outrageous requests and she'll take anything she wants if she thinks she can get away with it. Her demands of her children are posed in a very aggressive way, as are her criticisms. She won't take no for an answer, pushing and arm-twisting and manipulating to get you to give in.

17. She "parentifies." She shed her responsibilities to you as soon as she was able, leaving you to take care of yourself as best you could. She denied you medical care, adequate clothing, necessary transportation or basic comforts that she would never have considered giving up for herself. She never gave you a birthday party or let you have sleepovers. Your friends were never welcome in her house. She didn't like to drive you anywhere, so you turned down invitations because you had no way to get there. She wouldn't buy your school pictures even if she could easily have afforded it. You had a niggardly clothing allowance or she bought you the cheapest clothing she could without embarrassing herself. As soon as you got a job, every request for school supplies, clothing or toiletries was met with "Now that you're making money, why don't you pay for that yourself?" You studied up on colleges on your own and choose a cheap one without visiting it. You signed yourself up for the SATs, earned the money to pay for them and talked someone into driving you to the test site. You worked three jobs to pay for that cheap college and when you finally got mononucleosis she chirped at you that she was "so happy you could take care of yourself."

She also gave you tasks that were rightfully hers and should not have been placed on a child. You may have been a primary caregiver for young siblings or an incapacitated parent. You may have had responsibility for excessive household tasks. Above all, you were always her emotional caregiver which is one reason any defection from that role caused such enormous eruptions of rage. You were never allowed to be needy or have bad feelings or problems. Those experiences were only for her, and you were responsible for making it right for her. From the time you were very young she would randomly lash out at you any time she was stressed or angry with your father or felt that life was unfair to her, because it made her feel better to hurt you. You were often punished out of the blue, for manufactured offenses. As you got older she directly placed responsibility for her welfare and her emotions on you, weeping on your shoulder and unloading on you any time something went awry for her.

18. She's exploitative. She will manipulate to get work, money, or objects she envies out of other people for nothing. This includes her children, of course. If she set up a bank account for you, she was trustee on the account with the right to withdraw money. As you put money into it, she took it out. She may have stolen your identity. She took you as a dependent on her income taxes so you couldn't file independently without exposing her to criminal penalties. If she made an agreement with you, it was violated the minute it no longer served her needs. If you brought it up demanding she adhere to the agreement, she brushed you off and later punished you so you would know not to defy her again.

Sometimes the narcissist will exploit a child to absorb punishment that would have been hers from an abusive partner. The husband comes home in a drunken rage, and the mother immediately complains about the child's bad behavior so the rage is vented on to the child. Sometimes the narcissistic mother simply uses the child to keep a sick marriage intact because the alternative is being divorced or having to go to work. The child is sexually molested but the mother never notices, or worse, calls the child a liar when she tells the mother about the molestation.

19. She projects. This sounds a little like psycho-babble, but it is something that narcissists all do. Projection means that she will put her own bad behavior, character and traits on you so she can deny them in herself and punish you. This can be very difficult to see if you have traits that she can project on to. An eating-disordered woman who obsesses over her daughter's weight is projecting. The daughter may not realize it because she has probably internalized an

absurdly thin vision of women's weight and so accepts her mother's projection. When the narcissist tells the daughter that she eats too much, needs to exercise more, or has to wear extra-large size clothes, the daughter believes it, even if it isn't true. However, she will sometimes project even though it makes no sense at all. This happens when she feels shamed and needs to put it on her scapegoat child and the projection therefore comes across as being an attack out of the blue. For example: She makes an outrageous request, and you casually refuse to let her have her way. She's enraged by your refusal and snarls at you that you'll talk about it when you've calmed down and are no longer hysterical.

You aren't hysterical at all; she is, but your refusal has made her feel the shame that should have stopped her from making shameless demands in the first place. That's intolerable. She can transfer that shame to you and rationalize away your response: you only refused her because you're so unreasonable. Having done that she can reassert her shamelessness and indulge her childish willfulness by turning an unequivocal refusal into a subject for further discussion. You'll talk about it again "later" - probably when she's worn you down with histrionics, pouting and the silent treatment so you're more inclined to do what she wants.

20. She is never wrong about anything. No matter what she's done, she won't ever genuinely apologize for anything. Instead, any time she feels she is being made to apologize she will sulk and pout, issue an insulting apology or negate the apology she has just made with justifications, qualifications or self pity: "I'm sorry you felt that I humiliated you" "I'm sorry if I made you feel bad" "If I did that it was wrong" "I'm sorry, but I there's nothing I can do about it" "I'm sorry I made you feel clumsy, stupid and disgusting" "I'm sorry but it was just a joke. You're so over-sensitive" "I'm sorry that my own child feels she has to upset me and make me feel bad." The last insulting apology is also an example of projection.

21. She seems to have no awareness that other people even have feelings. She'll occasionally slip and say something jaw-droppingly callous because of this lack of empathy. It isn't that she doesn't care at all about other people's feelings, though she doesn't. It would simply never occur to her to think about their feelings. An absence of empathy is the defining trait of a narcissist and underlies most of the other traits I have described. Unlike psychopaths, narcissists do understand right, wrong, and consequences, so they are not ordinarily criminal. She beat you, but not to the point where you went to the hospital. She left you standing out in the cold until you were miserable, but not until you had hypothermia. She put you in the basement in the dark with no clothes on, but she only left you there for two hours.

22. She blames. She'll blame you for everything that isn't right in her life or for what other people do or for whatever has happened. Always, she'll blame you for her abuse. You made her do it. If only you weren't so difficult. You upset her so much that she can't think straight. Things were hard for her and your backtalk pushed her over the brink. This blaming is often so subtle that all you know is that you thought you were wronged and now you feel guilty. Your brother beats you and her response is to bemoan how uncivilized children are. Your boyfriend dumped you, but she can understand - after all, she herself has seen how difficult you are to love. She'll do something egregiously exploitative to you, and when confronted will screech at you that she can't believe you were so selfish as to upset her over such a trivial thing. She'll also blame you for your reaction to her selfish, cruel and exploitative behavior. She can't believe you are so petty, so small, and so childish as to object to her giving your favorite dress to her friend. She thought you would be happy to let her do something nice for someone else.

Narcissists are masters of multitasking as this example shows. Simultaneously your narcissistic mother is 1) Lying. She knows what she did was wrong and she knows your reaction is reasonable. 2) Manipulating. She's making you look like the bad guy for objecting to her cruelties. 3) Being selfish. She doesn't mind making you feel horrible as long as she gets her own way. 4) Blaming. She did something wrong, but it's all your fault. 5) Projecting. Her petty, small and childish behavior has become yours. 6) Putting on a self-pitying drama. She's a martyr who believed the best of you, and you've let her down. 7) Parentifying. You're responsible for her feelings, she has no responsibility for yours.

23. She destroys your relationships. Narcissistic mothers are like tornadoes: wherever they touch down families are torn apart and wounds are inflicted. Unless the father has control over the narcissist and holds the family together, adult siblings in families with narcissistic mothers characteristically have painful relationships. Typically all communication between siblings is superficial and driven by duty, or they may never talk to each other at all. In part, these women foster dissension between their children because they enjoy the control it gives them. If those children don't communicate except through the mother, she can decide what everyone hears. Narcissists also love the excitement and drama they create by interfering in their children's lives. Watching people's lives explode is better than soap operas, especially when you don't have any empathy for their misery.

The narcissist nurtures anger, contempt and envy - the most corrosive emotions - to drive her children apart. While her children are still living at home, any child who stands up to the narcissist guarantees punishment for the rest. In her zest for revenge, the narcissist purposefully turns the siblings' anger on the dissenter by including everyone in her retaliation. ("I can see that nobody here loves me! Well I'll just take these Christmas presents back to the store. None of you would want anything I got you anyway!") The other children, long trained by the narcissist to give in, are furious with the troublemaking child, instead of with the narcissist who actually deserves their anger.

The narcissist also uses favoritism and gossip to poison her childrens' relationships. The scapegoat sees the mother as a creature of caprice and cruelty. As is typical of the privileged, the other children don't see her unfairness and they excuse her abuses. Indeed, they are often recruited by the narcissist to adopt her contemptuous and entitled attitude towards the scapegoat and with her tacit or explicit permission, will inflict further abuse. The scapegoat predictably responds with fury and equal contempt. After her children move on with adult lives, the narcissist makes sure to keep each apprised of the doings of the others, passing on the most discreditable and juicy gossip (as always, disguised as "concern") about the other children, again, in a way that engenders contempt rather than compassion.

Having been raised by a narcissist, her children are predisposed to be envious, and she takes full advantage of the opportunity that presents. While she may never praise you to your face, she will likely crow about your victories to the very sibling who is not doing well. She'll tell you about the generosity she displayed towards that child, leaving you wondering why you got left out and irrationally angry at the favored child rather than at the narcissist who told you about it.

The end result is a family in which almost all communication is triangular. The narcissist, the spider in the middle of the family web, sensitively monitors all the children for information she can use to retain her unchallenged control over the family. She then passes that on to the others, creating the resentments that prevent them from communicating directly and freely with

each other. The result is that the only communication between the children is through the narcissist, exactly the way she wants it.

24. As a last resort she goes pathetic. When she's confronted with unavoidable consequences for her own bad behavior, including your anger, she will melt into a soggy puddle of weepy helplessness. It's all her fault. She can't do anything right. She feels so bad. What she doesn't do: own the responsibility for her bad conduct and make it right. Instead, as always, it's all about her, and her helpless self-pitying weepiness dumps the responsibility for her consequences AND for her unhappiness about it on you. As so often with narcissists, it is also a manipulative behavior. If you fail to excuse her bad behavior and make her feel better, YOU are the bad person for being cold, heartless and unfeeling when your poor mother feels so awful.

The original author of this article is unknown.
The article was originally posted at the following location: http://www.geocities.com/zpg1957/narcissists.htm (The link no longer works.)
Republished by parrishmiller.com in the hopes that it will be of help to someone.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00094245

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 03, 04						

INTERVIEW OF [redacted]

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Tuesday, April 30th, 2013 from approximately 1236 hours to 1244 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Chalk Hill School
375 Fan Hill Rd.
Monroe, CT.

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

[redacted] 03, 04

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	04/30/2013 02:25 pm	04612 Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted]

On December 12th, 2012, at approximately 5 pm a parent observed whom she believed to be Adam Lanza walking through Sandy Hook School. The witness also stated tha [redacted] was in the hallway when the individual believed to be Lanza, walked through the building.

ACTION
TAKEN:

Detective R. Van Ness and I met with [redacted] within Chalk Hill School. [redacted] stated verbally and later in a typed sworn written statement the following: "On April 30th, 2013, I voluntarily met with State Police Detectives Mudry and Van Ness within Chalk Hill School.

On December 12th, 2012, I was working [redacted] at Sandy Hook School. Normally, at 5pm, I would have been working inside my classrooms, not working in a main hallway; however, I can't remember that far back. I don't recall an individual with brownish hair, blunt cut bangs and a yellow tucked in shirt walking through the school. At this time, the building is open for after school programs, so it is possible that this individual could have been in the school without me noticing.

To the best of my recollection, I have never seen the shooter inside Sandy Hook School." (See attached written statement.)

[redacted] verbally added that he is [redacted] at Sandy Hook School.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	04/30/2013 02:25 pm 04613	Sgt. [illegible]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00096012

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: EDUCATION CONNECTION ATTENDANCE SHEET

ACTION TAKEN:

On April 26th, 2013, I received an e-mail from [redacted] At my request, [redacted] voluntarily provided me with copies of the Before School Age Program and After School Age Program attendance sheets covering the week of December 10th, 2012 until December 14th, 2012 for Sandy Hook School (See attached copies.)

During the course of a recent interview with [redacted], participant in a Sandy Hook School event, she disclosed that a younger white male, brownish hair with blunt cut bangs, wearing a yellow tucked in shirt, entered Sandy Hook School at approximately 5 pm on December 12th, 2012. [redacted] stated that she is 80% certain the male she observed walking into the school was Adam Lanza. Furthermore, she remembered [redacted] (later identified as [redacted]) being present at this time (Refer to [redacted] statement).

Based on the attendance sheets obtained and the cooperation of [redacted], I will be interviewing the staff of the After School Age Program for the day of December 12th, 2012.

On May 6th, 2013, at approximately 1400 hours, I met with [redacted] within Chalk Hill School. Most of the employee's that worked on December 12th, 2012 were scheduled to work on this day. In a series of interviews, Det. R. Van Ness and I met separately with each employee in the rainbow room. In summary, the following verbal statements were made:

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	05/11/2013 12:13 pm 04615	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

1.) [redacted]) stated that at 5 pm there is a lot of activities going on in the school, i.e., basketball, wrestling, etc. Due to all the activities and parent pick up the front door to the school and cafeteria door remain open, so pretty much anyone can get into the school. [redacted] stated that occasionally an older sibling (18 and older) will pick up their brother or sister, but she does not remember seeing a young male wearing a yellow shirt, tucked into his pants. [redacted] has seen pictures of the shooter on television and she has never seen him within Sandy Hook School.

2.) [redacted]) stated that during the time of 5 pm the school has a lot of activities going on, such as basketball and wrestling. She further stated that the front door and cafeteria door remain unlocked. [redacted] does not remember seeing a young male wearing a yellow shirt tucked into his pants walking around the school days before the shooting. She has also seen pictures of the shooter on the news and she has never seen him inside the school before.

3.) [redacted] stated that during the time of 5pm the school has a lot of activities going on, including basketball and wrestling. The front door of the school and the cafeteria door remain unlocked at this time. She has no memory of a young male wearing a yellow shirt walking around the school days prior to the shooting. She has seen pictures of the shooter on the news and she has never seen him in the school before.

4.) [redacted] stated that around the time of 5 pm there is a lot of events going on within the school. At this time, the front door and cafeteria doors are unlocked. He has no memory of a young man wearing a yellow shirt walking around the school days before the shooting. [redacted] stated that he routinely removes people from the school if they have no reason to be there or if they are causing problems. He has seen pictures of the shooter on the news and he has never seen him in the school before.

5.) [redacted] stated that around the time of 5 pm, the school has a lot of events going on. Because of this, the front door and the cafeteria doors are unlocked. She has never seen a young man wearing a yellow shirt acting odd, within the school. Furthermore, she has seen pictures of the shooter through the media and she has never seen him at the school before.

6.) [redacted] stated that at 5 pm the children have a choice if the weather is nice to either be outside or remain in the cafeteria. The doors of the school at this time are unlocked. [redacted] has seen pictures of the shooter but has never seen him at the school before.

7.) [redacted]) stated by phone that she remembers a male, 20 to 30 years old wearing a yellow shirt on Wednesday December 12th. [redacted] thought that the shirt color was odd because nobody wears yellow in December. She further stated that this was the first

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	05/11/2013 12:13 pm 04616	Sgt.	130

time she saw this male at the school. Additionally, [redacted] has seen pictures of the shooter through the media and this man was not him. Furthermore, the doors to the school around 5 pm are open.

8.) In an attempt to contact [redacted] by phone, I spoke with [redacted]. [redacted] stated that he would rather handle the interview himself because [redacted]. He spoke with [redacted] regarding the man wearing a yellow shirt on December 12th. [redacted] speaking for [redacted], stated that she did not see anything out of the ordinary. She never saw a man wearing a yellow shirt at the school on December 12th. During the after care program, the school's front door and cafeteria door are unlocked. Furthermore, she has seen pictures of the shooter through the media and she has never seen him at the school. [redacted] did not want to provide [redacted] date of birth for confidentiality reasons.

Based on all interviews obtained, I have been unable to corroborate [redacted] statement that Adam Lanza was at Sandy Hook School on December 12th, 2012.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	05/11/2013 12:13 pm 04617	Sgt. [illegible]	130

Sandy Hook Attendance – Before School Age Program: 2012-2013

Week of: Dec 10-14

Children's Names	Days Attending	Monday			Tuesday			Wednesday			Thursday			Friday		
		In	Out	Parent Initials	In	Out	Parent Initials	In	Out	Parent Initials	In	Out	Parent Initials	In	Out	Parent Initials

[redacted]

01 02, 03 04

Children's Names	Days Attending	Monday			Tuesday			Wednesday			Thursday			Friday		
		In	Out	Parent Initials	In	Out	Parent Initials	In	Out	Parent Initials	In	Out	Parent Initials	In	Out	Parent Initials

01 02, 03 04

[redacted]

Sandy Hook After School Age Program Attendance 2012-2013

Week of: December 10th to December 14th

Children's Name	Days Attending	Monday			Tuesday			Wednesday			Thursday			Friday		
		In	Out	Initials	In	Out	initials	In	Out	initials	In	Out	initials	In	Out	initials

[redacted]

01 02, 03 04

Children's	Days	Monday			Tuesday			Wednesday			Thursday			Friday		
Name	Attending	In	Out	initials	In	Out	initials	In	Out	initials	In	Out	initials	In	Out	initials

01 02, 03 04

[redacted]

Children's Name	Days Attending	Monday			Tuesday			Wednesday			Thursday			Friday		
		In	Out	initials	In	Out	initials	In	Out	initials	In	Out	initials	In	Out	initials

01 02, 03 04

[redacted]

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00098615

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GOGLUICCI, VINCENT	0628

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 03 04						

Date and time of Investigation:
12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson Drive
Newtown, CT 06482

Person Contacted:
03 04 [redacted]

On Saturday, December 15, 2012, at approximately 1403 hours, a call was received at the Newtown Emergency Operations Center (EOC) from a man named [redacted] 04 The call was answered by Fairfield Police Officer Kevin McPadden of the Connecticut Intelligence Center (CTIC). 04 [redacted] told Officer McPadden that this morning, he was speaking to a man he knows named [redacted] 03 04 said that 04 [redacted] told him he was a former janitor at the Sandy Hook Elementary School and that he had specific information and details about the shooting at

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/18/2013 01:05 pm 04623	Sgt. [signature]	130

the school.

On Tuesday, December 18, 2012, I was assigned to contact [redacted] and see what information he could provide and see if I could obtain information for [redacted]. At 1705 hours, I spoke to [redacted] via telephone. [redacted] stated that he was having coffee with a few friends when one of them [redacted]) mentioned that he used to be a janitor at the Sandy Hook Elementary School. [redacted] also said that the teacher in the first classroom was named [redacted] and that [redacted]. [redacted] told [redacted] that he spoke to [redacted] who told him that she heard gunshots. She also told him that there was a substitute teacher in the second classroom and that she was fumbling for a key in an emergency folder. [redacted] gave me a phone number of [redacted] so that I could call him and get further information.

Case Status:
Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/18/2013 01:05 pm 04624	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00098624

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GOGLUICCI, VINCENT	0628

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Date and time of Investigation:
12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson Drive
Newtown, CT 06482

Person Contacted:
[redacted]

On Saturday, December 15, 2012, at approximately 1403 hours, a call was received at the Newtown Emergency Operations Center (EOC) from a man named [redacted] The call was answered by Fairfield Police Officer Kevin McPadden of the Connecticut Intelligence Center (CTIC). [redacted] told Officer McPadden that this morning, he was speaking to a man he knows named [redacted] said that [redacted] told him he was [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Elementary School and that he had specific information and details about the shooting at the school.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/22/2013 09:27 am 04625	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On Tuesday, December 18, 2012, at approximately 1700 hours, I spoke to [redacted] via telephone. [redacted] did not believe that I was a law enforcement officer and was unwilling to share much information. [redacted] told me that he used to be [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Elementary School [redacted] Vest said that he currently lives [redacted] but would be returning to Connecticut [redacted] I asked [redacted] to contact me when he arrived in Connecticut so that he could confirm my identity and we could find out if any of the information he had was pertinent to the investigation. [redacted] advised me that he would call me upon his arrival in Connecticut.

After speaking to [redacted] I confirmed that there was a teacher named [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Elementary School and confirmed that she had already been interviewed and provided a written statement detailing her involvement in and knowledge of the shooting at the school. I also confirmed that [redacted] was [redacted] and that she was expecting a visit from him on [redacted]

When [redacted] arrived in Connecticut, I advised him that since [redacted] had already provided a written statement, we did not need to interview him as we already had the information he had provided us from the source he cited.

Case Status:
Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC VINCENT GOGLUICCI/	0628	07/22/2013 09:27 am 04626	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00099903

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Consent - Toxicology Report

Action Taken: On Tuesday May 8, 2013 at approximately 1900 hours, Attorney Michael English had sent me a signed consent letter pertaining to the release of the Toxicology Report for Adam Lanza. Dr. Carver had discussed the results of the report done in connection with the autopsy of Adam Lanza with Attorney English and Peter Lanza prior to them signing the consent letter. The letter which was drafted by the State's Attorney Office was signed by Peter Lanza and witnessed by his Attorney Michael English.

See attached consent letter for further details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. #205

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	05/08/2013 11:32 am	04627	

CONSENT TO RELEASE TOXICOLOGY REPORT

I, Peter Lanza, father of Adam Lanza, hereby give consent to the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner for the State of Connecticut to publicly release the toxicology report, done in connection with the autopsy of Adam Lanza under M.E. #12-17618. I have been informed of the results contained in the toxicology report.

5/7/13
Date

Peter Lanza

Witness

{01631156; 1; 4766-2 }

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00104294

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	COVELLO, RICHARD G.	0376

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

INVESTIGATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
(Lanza Prescription History)

ACTION TAKEN:
On or about December 18th, 2012, I was assigned by Sgt. Mark Davison to contact the Connecticut Department of Consumer Protection – Drug Control Division and request a search for Adam Lanza's prescription medication history.

I thereafter contacted said agency and spoke with the Program Manager, Mr. Xavier Soto (860-713-6083). Soto performed the requested search and advised that there was no history on file for Adam Lanza DOB:04/22/92. He further related that the computer archives only maintain the last three (3) years of information.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

MAY 15 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	05/13/2013 01:24 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

04629

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00116176

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GREENSTEIN, MATTHEW S.	0864

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

See attached investigative report.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP MATTHEW S GREENSTEIN/	0864	09/04/2013 03:07 pm 04630	/SGT JAMES P THOMAS/	0129

State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety-Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05)	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS12-00704559 Page 1 of 5 INCIDENT: MASS MURDER / ASSIST WDMC
REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL ☒ASSIST ☒SUPP ☐ RE-OPEN ☐CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐STATEMENTS ☐TELETYPE ☐PHOTOS ☐SKETCH MAP ☐EVIDENCE ☐OTHER

Investigative Report

Date and Time of Investigation: On Wednesday, December 19, 2012 at approximately 1015 hours through Thursday, December 20, 2012 at approximately 1150 hours.

Location of Investigation: Residence of Nancy Lanza and Adam Lanza
36 Yogananda Street
Sandy Hook, Connecticut 06482

Summary of Incident: On Friday, December 14, 2012 at approximately 0935 hours, the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to an active shooter situation at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut. The incident involved the suspect, Adam Lanza (DOB 04/22/82), who entered the school, shot and murdered numerous victims, which ultimately ended with Adam Lanza dying of a self inflicted gunshot wound. It was later determined that prior to Adam Lanza arriving at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, he had shot and murdered his mother, Nancy Lanza, at their residence located at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

Action Taken: On Wednesday, December 19, 2012 at approximately 1015 hours, Connecticut State Police Central District Major Crime investigators were assigned by Sgt. Thomas to complete a search of the Lanza residence located at 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. The search was conducted under the legal authority of a Search and Seizure Warrant. A search of the exterior of the residence yielded negative results for items of evidentiary value. A search of the interior of the residence yielded thirty-four (34) items of evidentiary value. Refer to the supplemental evidence report for a detailed description of the evidence seized from the Lanza residence. In addition to the 34 items of evidence seized, investigators identified numerous video games located in the basement computer/gaming area of the residence. The following is a list of the video games identified by investigators:

-Left For Dead	-Grand Theft Auto
-Metal Gear Solid	-Shin Megami Tensei
-Dead Rising	-Dynasty Warriors
-Half Life	-Vice City
-Battlefield	-Team Fortress
-Call Of Duty	-Doom

CASE STATUS:
☒1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
Detective Matthew Greenstein	864	03/04/13	Sergeant James P. Thomas	129	JUN 21 2013

State of Connecticut, Department of Public Safety-Investigation Report (DPS-302-C) (Revised 06/27/05)	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER CFS12-00704559 Page 2 of 5 INCIDENT: MASS MURDER / ASSIST WDMC
REPORT TYPE: ☐ INITIAL ☒ASSIST ☒SUPP ☐ RE-OPEN ☐CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐STATEMENTS ☐TELETYPE ☐PHOTOS ☐SKETCH MAP ☐EVIDENCE ☐OTHER

-Unreal Tournament
-Halo
-Alien -Vs-Predator

Action Taken Continued:

Investigators also identified a number of other items in the basement computer/gaming area of the Lanza residence. The items are as follows:

- Hack/Sign, 4 DVD box set
- Full Metal Jacket DVD
- 2 magazine ammunition pouches
- Fanny pack holster
- Thigh holster
- Book titled "Strategies and Studies, Kenza No Kosho Ryu"

Additionally, investigators identified a gun cleaning kit located in the dining room of the Lanza residence. The gun cleaning kit consisted of the following:

- Towels
- Cleaning attachments
- Q-tips
- Gun cleaning patches
- Wire Brushes and regular brushes
- Cleaner and lubricant
- Long gun trigger cover

Case Status: This case remains active and under investigation.

CASE STATUS:
☒1 ACTIVE ☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST ☐ 3 SUSPENDED ☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE ☐6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT ☐ F FUGITIVE

TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE:
☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED ☐ D VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE ☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED ☐ E JUVENILE-NO CUSTODY ☐ C EXTRADITION DENIED

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:	APPROVAL DATE:
[signature] 864 Detective Matthew Greenstein	864	03/04/13	[signature] Sergeant James P. Thomas	129	JUN 2 1 2013

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00134780

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	BRACZYK, ROBERT E	M	U	03 [redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On 06/17/13, I received a letter from a concerned citizen regarding Adam Lanza. The letter was addressed from Robert Braczyk [redacted] 03. Braczyk had concerns that Lanza had watched the movie "Looper", which premiered in September 2012. Braczyk stated that in the movie, a character played by Bruce Willis, shoots a young boy. Braczyk was concerned that Lanza had watched that part of the movie and was given the idea to shoot young children. On 06/18/13, I spoke to Braczyk via telephone. He indicated that he is a "movie buff" and recalled the scene in "Looper" after hearing about the Sandy Hook shooting. Braczyk had no further information to add.

On 06/18/13, I spoke to Det. Payette from Eastern District Major Crime Squad regarding their findings at the Lanza residence. Payette advised that there were no movie tickets or stubs located in the residence. Based on the lack of any ticket stubs, I am not able to determine if Adam Lanza had watched the movie "Looper".

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	06/20/2013 09:19 am 04633	Sgt. [signature]	130

Robert Braczyk
03 [redacted]

[redacted]

CT State Police
Att: Public Information
Newtown Shootings
1111 Country Club Road
Middletown, CT 06457

To Whom It May Concern:

This question may have already been asked and answered by someone in your organization. I pose it only on the chance that it has not come up.

Did Adam Lanza see the 2012 movie Looper? Please allow me to explain.

In that film, a character identified as Old Joe (Bruce Willis) travels back from the future to kill a child that he suspects will grow to become a crime boss who will one day kill Old Joe's wife. There are many twists in the plot but at one point Old Joe is in possession of the names of three boys, one of whom will grow to become this crime boss Cid. Old Joe intends to kill them all. In a brief scene he waits with a gun outside the house of one of the boys as the child comes home from school. The audience sees the boy arrive at his door. He turns innocently to face someone. Then they see Old Joe's face as he leaves the back yard of the house and know that he has killed the boy. You don't see the boy get shot or hear a gun, none-the-less, the scene is shocking. I can think of no instance in modern fiction where an adult shoots a child to death in cold blood. Maybe there are some but they are, I think, rare. The timing of Looper (Premiered September 6, 20012) and the choice by Adam Lanza of children as targets is to me chilling.

I know that the CT State Police will soon be releasing their findings on the killings. It would, in my opinion, be important to know if there is evidence that shows that Adam Lanza had seen Looper.

I have sent a copy of this letter to CT Against Gun Violence.

Robert Braczyk
03 [redacted]

Robert Braczyk
06/04/13

03

NEW YORK NY 100

05 JUN 2013 PM 10 L



CT STATE POLICE
PUBLIC INFORMATION
1111 COUNTRY CLUB RD.
MIDDLETOWN CT 06457

06457239099

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00144690

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

[redacted]

SUBJECT: [redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On July 2, 2013 from approximately 1455 hours to approximately 1525 hours.

LOCATION: This interview took place at the dining table in the [redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On 07/01/13, an anonymous tip was received by Western District Major Crime Squad that [redacted] may have information pertinent to our investigation. The tip indicated that [redacted] may have made comments relating to his involvement in the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School. On 07/02/13 at approximately 1425 hours, Detective Peters and I responded to the [redacted] After knocking several times at the front door, a white male opened the door and greeted us. The male identified himself at [redacted] In speaking to [redacted], we relayed the information which we received from the tip. [redacted] indicated that [redacted]. He stated that [redacted] had relayed to him, [redacted], that he can relate to Adam Lanza in some ways. He

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det M Downs 502	0502	07/11/2013 09:26 am 04636	Sgt. [illegible]	130

stated that [redacted] related to Lanza in the fact that he [redacted] and rarely likes to leave his house. [redacted] also stated that [redacted] indicated that although he can relate to Lanza in those regards, [redacted] stated that he would never commit the same heinous acts because he has God in his life. [redacted] stated that [redacted] does play on-line games and that he often just sits and watches others playing on-line, without actually getting involved in the game.

[redacted] stated that he relayed that information to [redacted] and also told that information to the [redacted] stated that aside from those statements about his similarities to Lanza, [redacted] has made no comments about Adam Lanza or the Sandy Hook shooting. [redacted] informed us that [redacted] was in the shower and asked if we would like to wait for him to finish his shower. I advised [redacted] that we would return in 30 minutes to speak to [redacted] so as not to surprise or upset him when he came out of the shower.

At approximately 1455 hours, we returned to the [redacted] residence at [redacted]. Upon arrival, we were greeted at the door by [redacted] After introducing ourselves to [redacted] he invited us into his house. [redacted] asked us to sit at the dining table to conduct the interview. In speaking to [redacted] he indicated that he is unaware why anybody would have connected him to the Sandy Hook shooting in any way. He stated that the only thing that he has said about Sandy Hook is that he lives near there. [redacted] agreed to provide a written statement indicating that he did not know Lanza and that he had nothing to do with the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. (see attached statement)

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs 502	0502	07/11/2013 09:26 am	Sgt.	130

04637

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00156981

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUSPECT AUTOPSY REPORT

On Sunday, December 16th, 2012, the autopsy of Adam Lanza was conducted by members of the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner (OCME), 11 Shuttle Road, Farmington, Connecticut. The result of this autopsy is currently being held by State's Attorney Sedensky.

The Medical Examiners certified the cause of death to be "Gunshot wound of head" and the manner "Suicide".

OCME # 12-17618

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	07/23/2013 02:03 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

04639

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00174173

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 6/17/13, during an informational group family meeting with the families of the decedents, United States Attorney Dierdre Daly provided information pertaining to the status of an ongoing criminal case against Nouel Alba, whom had pled guilty to providing false statements and wire fraud. Daly advised that there is a sentencing for Alba pending between September and November, and advised the decedent families that they were welcome to put their thoughts on the issue in writing to be read at sentencing, or were welcome to come to the sentencing and speak at it if they so desired.

A copy of the 8 page document detailing the United States of America vs. Nouel Alba, Case 3:13-cr-00010-MPS, has been attached for reference.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	08/19/2013 12:25 pm 04640	Sgt. [signature]	130

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT

FILED

2013 JUN -6 P 2: 31

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	:	CRIMINAL NO. 3:13CR10 (MPS)
	:	
v.	:	
	:	VIOLATIONS:
NOUEL ALBA	:	18 U.S.C. § 1343 [Wire Fraud]
	:	18 U.S.C. § 1001 [False Statements]

SUBSTITUTE INFORMATION

The Acting United States Attorney charges:

At all times relevant to this Substitute Information:

COUNT ONE
Wire Fraud
18 U.S.C. § 1343

1. Defendant NOUEL ALBA ("ALBA") resided in the State of New York.

2. ALBA had control over a Facebook account under the screen name Victorian Glam Fairys ("VGF"), the email account nouelalba453@gmail.com and a PayPal account linked to that email address.

The Scheme to Defraud

3. From approximately December 14, 2012 to December 21, 2012, the precise dates being unknown to the Acting United States Attorney, in the District of Connecticut and elsewhere, ALBA willfully, knowingly, and with intent to defraud, devised and intended to devise a scheme and artifice to defraud and to obtain money and property by means of materially false and fraudulent pretenses, representations and promises, as more fully set forth herein, and for the purposes of executing such scheme and artifice, did knowingly transmit, and cause to be transmitted, by means of wire communication in interstate and foreign commerce, certain writings, signs, signals and sounds.

The Manner and Means of the Scheme

4. On December 14, 2012, Adam Lanza shot and killed 26 individuals, including 20 children ages six or seven, at Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Connecticut.

5. On or about December 14, 2012 at approximately 1:30 p.m., ALBA began posting information on another Facebook user's page falsely claiming to be the aunt of a child who attended Sandy Hook Elementary School. ALBA also falsely claimed to have provided pictures to law enforcement officers to help identify the shooting victims.

6. Also on or about December 14, 2012, ALBA posted on her Facebook page, "My heart is entirely destroyed knowing my little man is gone." At that time, ALBA had posted on her Facebook page pictures of children killed in the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting, including the child that ALBA falsely claimed was her nephew.

7. On or about December 15, 2012, ALBA posted the following false information on her VGF Facebook page:

> We've set up a funeral fund for my brother and families. Anyone willing to make a donation can make one either through paypal @ nouelalba453@gmail.com or by Direct Deposit @ JP Morgan Chase Bank NA & JPMC Routing Number 021409169 Account Number 7874100020982399. We like to Thank everyone for your prayers. We ask that you continue to not just pray for us but for the families who have lost their kids and parents today as well as for all those kids who experienced this nightmare. That need our support right now. Yesterday has been a complete nightmare for many of us. Many of us had hope that our loved ones where else where safe. Reality set in when they asked for photos and if our loved ones had any marks on their body that they could have identify. A part of me regrets having to be the one to identify my nephews body. I don't think I could ever fully recover from what I saw and his lifeless body just laying there. I couldn't help but to hold my nephew in my arms and than give my brother and sister in law the bad news. . . .

8. On or about December 15, 2012, ALBA also posted the following false

information on her VGF Facebook page:

> We ask that everyone please respect our privacy and our community privacy and does not share or leak out any photos to the media that is posted on here or on any of the victims FB Page.
>
> * * *
>
> To those who have made donations to help our families out with funeral cost thank you so much. Every bit counts and Thank You so much for all the prayers.
>
> * * *
>
> We've set up a funeral fund for my brother and families. Anyone willing to make a donation can make one either through paypal @ nouelalba453@gmail.com or by Direct Deposit @ JP Morgan Chase Bank NA & JPMC Routing Number 021409169 Account Number 7874100020982399. Every bit of donations helps each family with expense. As we work together and start the week making arrangements for our loved ones.

9. On or about December 16, 2012, ALBA wrote the following in an email to officers of the Sandy Hook Elementary School Parent Teacher Association (PTA): "Hello, My condolences to everyone and sending you all prayers. I'm an Artist in NYC also the founder of NYC Hurricane Relief and we have paused on our operation of Hurricane Sandy right now. Due to one of our member's losing their nephew." Two of the PTA officers responded, and ALBA was instructed to contact the Newtown Public Schools office.

10. After sending her email to the Sandy Hook Elementary School PTA officers, ALBA began misrepresenting to potential victim-donors that she had a personal relationship with the Sandy Hook Elementary School PTA, further supporting her claim to be the aunt of a victim of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting in an attempt to induce victim-donors to send money to ALBA.

11. On or about December 16, 2012, ALBA wrote a message to another Facebook

user, which included the following:

> If you choose to continue to want to show your support for the surviving families and kids as well as Teachers come January I will post information on how you can do so. I will set something up and when things get more settle I will connect those who are coordinating things with Laura who is one of the PTA moms of Sandy Hook Elementary School. We just need time to get passed the next few weeks right now. Please don't worry about monetary donations or feel bad about not being able to donate. We have set up a fund however that isn't as important as reaching out with words of encouragement or anything you ladies will make for the families or both the families who lost a child, sister, brother or a mother along with the families who survived Dec. 14, 2013 horror. Right now there really isn't much set up since we all are still trying to understand Friday's event. And grieve for our own lost. And trying to figure our how to help those kids who's innocence where taking from them. We lost [ALBA's purported nephew]. The day our baby was killed by that asshole he killed this family. We could have lost all 3 including my nieces 1 in which is [ALBA's purported nephew]'s Twin sister. [ALBA's purported nephew] had multiple gun shot wound to his little body. Hard for any of us to grasp this right now.
>
> * * *
>
> Once things get more settled out here who ever is coordinating anything I will put you in contact with the PTA Moms. They told me they would hold family scrapbook night events at the school for the kids and family. So they know how much arts & craft can help heal the heart.

ALBA included funeral information for three of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting victims, including for the child who she falsely claimed was her nephew, along with his picture.

12. On or about December 16, 2012, ALBA spoke on the telephone with VICTIM DONOR #1, a resident of the State of New York. ALBA again falsely claimed to be the aunt of a Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting victim, whom she identified by name, and to have gone into Sandy Hook Elementary School to identify her nephew's body.

13. ALBA wrote the following in text messages to VICTIM DONOR #1:

a. On or about December 16, 2012: "Im staying strong. Just finished the funeral arrangement. I posted it in the grooup an fb"

b. On or about December 16, 2012, falsely claiming to be in attendance at a prayer service held at Newtown High School: "I just died and went.to heaven hearing the rabbi sing [at] Newtown high for the service pres is here met with most the families."

c. On or about December 16, 2012, in response to VICTIM DONOR #1's question about whether ALBA was at the prayer service when President Barak Obama spoke: "No im sitting in my car. Emotionally I cant deal.with it right now ..tomorrow ill see [ALBA's purported nephew] in a casket and that will be hard enough to handle. Good God. Im sure hell give a good speech. He met with us hugged us even cryd with us. Hes. Really down to earth"

d. On or about December 17, 2012, in response to VICTIM DONOR #1's inquiry as to ALBA's emotional well-being: "Ima mess. Not looking forward to see that casket and [ALBA's purported nephew] in it. Scary feeling cause that is what will kill us all today. 11 gun shot in his little body or take those bullets. The guilt we have just keeps building up. I can't bare the pain the fear he went through. We always promised to protect him and the 1time we needed to be there we weren't there to protect him"

e. On or about December 17, 2012: "It's hard havinh to leave your baby at a cemetery but harder hearing my sister in law keep saying how she is suppose to live without her baby. Harder for her hese kids already lost a brother they can't lose their mother. Me cause i can't think as [ALBA's purported nephew's] aunt anymore. I've seen people in her state of mind and the outcome is never a good one. Which is why ima stick anround."

14. Based on ALBA's false Facebook postings and text messages, individuals, including VICTIM DONOR #1, donated money to ALBA's PayPal account between December 15, 2012 and December 18, 2012.

The Execution of the Scheme

15. On or about December 16, 2012, in the District of Connecticut and elsewhere, for the purpose of executing and attempting to execute the aforementioned scheme and artifice to defraud and to obtain money and property by means of materially false and fraudulent pretenses, representations and promises, as described above, ALBA did knowingly transmit, and cause to be transmitted, by means of wire communication in interstate commerce, an email from the address "nouelalba453@gmail.com" to the Sandy Hook Elementary School PTA officers at the email addresses "jenniferdawnochs@gmail.com," "jennifertaylor1837@gmail.com," "traceyjaeger@sbcglobal.net," "lauraktaylor01@yahoo.com" and "julia_crisci@medco.com."

In violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 1343.

COUNT TWO
False Statements to the Government
18 U.S.C. § 1001

16. The allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 through 14 of this Substitute Information are repeated and realleged and incorporated by reference as though fully set forth herein.

17. On or about December 21, 2012, ALBA voluntarily participated in a telephone interview with Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation ("FBI").

18. It was material to the FBI's investigation to determine, among other things:

a. whether ALBA had control over her Facebook page and was responsible for posting misrepresentations concerning her personal connection with the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting;

b. whether ALBA had used other means to solicit donations from victim-donors; and

c. whether ALBA had control over her PayPal account, to which victim-donors had sent their donations.

19. On or about December 21, 2012, within the District of Connecticut and elsewhere, ALBA, in a matter within the jurisdiction of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, an agency of the executive branch of the Government of the United States, did knowingly and willfully make a false, fraudulent, and fictitious material statement and representation, in that:

a. ALBA falsely stated to the FBI Special Agents that she was not involved in any postings on her Facebook page regarding her personal connection to the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting; in truth and in fact, as ALBA well knew, ALBA had used her Facebook page to misrepresent that she was the aunt of a Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting victim and was collecting donations for her nephew's funeral fund, inducing victim-donors, including VICTIM DONOR #1, to send money to ALBA's PayPal account;

b. ALBA falsely stated to the FBI Special Agents that she did not have any phone contact with any person about posts on her Facebook page regarding the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting; in truth and in fact, as ALBA well knew, ALBA had repeated, confirmed and expanded on the misrepresentations posted on her Facebook page—including that she was the aunt of a Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting victim and was collecting donations for her nephew's funeral fund—in text messages and telephone calls with victim-donors, including with VICTIM DONOR #1, inducing them to send money to ALBA's PayPal account;

c. ALBA falsely stated to the FBI Special Agents that, when her PayPal account information was posted to her Facebook page on December 15, 2012, ALBA's PayPal account was inactive and that she did not even know the password because she had not used it for so long; in truth and in fact, as ALBA well knew, ALBA had logged into her PayPal account on December 14, 2012.

In violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 1001(a).

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEIRDRE M. DALY
ACTING UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

JONATHAN N. FRANCIS
ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00179815

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 08/15/13, I was assigned to review and summarize a draft of a psychological evaluation performed by Dr. Robert King, MD on Adam Lanza which was dated October 24, 2006. This evaluation was taken from Perter Lanza's residence with his consent. The following is a summary of the evaluation:

Adam Lanza was referred to Dr. King for evaluation of disabling apparent Obsessive Compulsive Disorder (OCD) in the context of a putative diagnosis of Asperger's Syndrome. Adam presented with a variety of rigid, controlling, and avoidant behaviors, which have been loosely described as OCD, but seems to have several facets.

The evaluation documents details of Adam's social history, psychiatric interview, developmental and educational history, avocations, medical history, family medical/psychiatric history and diagnostic impressions and recommendations.

According to the draft of the evaluation, Dr. King indicates that Adam appears to fall somewhere in the Pervasive Developmental Disorder (PDD) or Autistic Spectrum Disorder (ASD). He indicates that Adam's obsessive compulsive symptoms are a mixture of the 1) rigidities typical of youngsters with ASD, 2) sensory defensiveness and 3) classical obsessive compulsive features.

Dr. King indicates that serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRI) agents such as Zoloft, Luvox, Celexa, Lexapro or Paxil, are useful in reducing these symptoms, sometimes in conjunction with a low dose of an atypical neuroleptic such as Risperidone. He indicates that the SSRI may be helpful in reducing Adam's overall anxiety which inhibits him in risking new experiences.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	09/05/2013 10:47 am 04649	[signature]	130

Dr. King notes that beyond the impact of Adam's OCD symptoms, he is very concerned about Adam's increasingly constricted social and educational world. Consequently, he believes that it is important to re-frame the discussion with the school administrators, to concentrate more on his social disabilities in a way that would permit him to be around peers and to progress, rather that regress, socially as well as academically.

Dr. King believes that it is essential that the school convene a PPT and to perform further psychological, speech, language and occupational therapy evaluation in order to develop an effective Individual Education Program (IEP) for Adam. This should include input from experts in the education of children in the ASD/PPD spectrum.

**Note that this draft of Dr. King's evaluation is not a finalized copy and is only part of a complete case record maintained by Dr. King and his office. The draft was sent to Peter and Nancy Lanza for review.

The full psychological evaluation performed by Dr. Robert King is contained within Exhibit #314.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	09/05/2013 10:47 am 04650	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00179889

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 08/15/13, I was assigned to review and summarize a psychological evaluation performed by Newtown High School Psychologist Michael Ridley on 12/1, 12/15 and 12/22/06. The shooter was referred by the Planning and Placement Team for an intellectual and educational evaluation in order to assess his learning needs. This copy of the evaluation was taken from Peter Lanza's residence with his consent.

The background information revealed that Adam had been diagnosed with Asperger's Disorder per an evaluation from Dr. Paul Fox M.D. completed on 09/11/05. The evaluation from Dr. Fox further indicated that Adam presented with significant social impairments and extreme anxiety, he lacks empathy and has very rigid thought processes. Dr. Fox's recommendations included modifications in his school program due to his extreme anxiety and discomfort with changes, noise, physical contact with others, etc.

Based on the results of testing on the above mentioned dates, Ridley made the following summary and recommendations:

Adam's high level of anxiety, Asperger's characteristics, Obsessive Compulsive Disorder (OCD) concerns and sensory issues have all impacted his performance to a significant degree, limiting his participation in the general education curriculum. Based on the present evaluation, Adam's overall cognitive functioning falls in the average range. His verbal reasoning, nonverbal reasoning and processing speed all fall in the average range. His working memory is superior. Adam has strengths in his vocabulary and in his nonverbal abstract reasoning and visual information processing as well as his auditory attention and memory. His weaknesses were seen on the Comprehension subtest, a task that requires social sensitivity and common sense reasoning, and on his nonverbal speed and accuracy and immediate visual recall on a scanning task involving symbols. The results of the achievement testing ranged from average in reading, to high average in math reasoning and calculation, to superior in his written language skills. His passage comprehension and writing sample fell in the low average range. A test of long-term retrieval fell in the well below average

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	09/05/2013 10:45 am 04651	Sgt. [signature]	30

range, his visual-spatial thinking and auditory processing fell in the average range and his short-term memory fell in the superior range.

Ridley concluded that based on his performance, there is no evidence of a specific learning disability and that Adam's issues relate to his identified emotional and/or Pervasive Developmental Disorder (PDD) spectrum behaviors. Ridley recommended that Adam would benefit by continuing to be eased into more regular classroom time. He further advised that Adam would continue to need tutoring to assist him with keeping current with his academic needs relative to high school graduation requirements.

The full psychological evaluation performed by Michael Ridley is contained within Exhibit #314.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	09/05/2013 10:45 am 04652	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00180469

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: 24-HOUR BACKGROUND ADAM LANZA

ACTION TAKEN:

As a standard procedural function a 24 hour background was conducted on the shooter. Information was derived from 911 calls, Police dash cameras, radio transmissions and witness statements.

Information gathered from the investigation has revealed an account of the shooter's movements and interactions from December 13th, 2012 at 0951 hours to December 14th, 2012 at 0951 hours. The times of 0951 hours were utilized because first responders had found the shooter deceased within room #10 on the morning of the 14th at 0951 hours. The background information is as follows:

On December 14th, 2012 a search warrant was executed on the residence of 36 Yogananda Street in Newtown, CT., the residence of the shooter. Items seized during the execution of the warrant included a white plastic garbage bag (exhibit #58 – CFS12-00705354) which was found in the closet of the southeast bedroom, shooter's bedroom. The contents of the garbage bag are one GPS – Garmin Nuvi, 2010 Honda Civic paperwork, 6 Verbatim CD-Rs and handwritten notes regarding addresses to local gun shops. Some of these items would normally be carried inside a motor vehicle. Through several interviews and verbal statements made by Peter Lanza to Det. Kiely, Detectives know that the shooter regularly drove the 2010 black Honda Civic which was registered to his mother, Nancy Lanza. Upon examining the information from the GPS, I found that the last registered coordinates were on December 13th, 2012, which showed travel from Yogananda Street to Chimney Swift Drive and back to Yogananda Street from the times of 1409 hours to 1432 hours. Detectives also found that the shooter's mother was visiting a friend in New Hampshire on December 13th and didn't arrive back at her residence until approximately 2200 hours that night. Based on the GPS information and the fact that

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/29/2013 11:57 am 04653	Sgt. [signature]	130

the shooter's mother was out of town for the majority of the day and motor vehicle items were stored within the shooter's closet, it is reasonable to think that the data found on the GPS is related to the shooter's movements and not his mother's. After that movement, the shooter removed those items at some point from the black Honda Civic and placed them in his closet.

Detectives found that in the morning hours of December 14th, 2012, the shooter retrieved a .22 Caliber rifle and murdered his mother by shooting her four times in the head while she lay in her bed (Refer to case # 12-00705354.)

Sometime before 0935 hours, the shooter entered the main lobby of Sandy Hook School by shooting his way through the glass window. For the next several minutes the shooter fired multiple rounds murdering twenty-six children and teachers while wounding staff. At 0940 hours, the final shot is fired, which is the suicide shot killing the shooter. At 0951 hours, first responders located the shooter deceased within classroom #10 (Refer to CSP timeline.)

The shooter's actions over the remaining gaps in time through the course of the 24 hours preceding his death cannot be accounted for at this time.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/29/2013 11:57 am 04654	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00183424

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: THE SHOOTER'S SANDY HOOK SCHOOL ATTENDANCE TIMELINE

ACTION TAKEN:

On March 5th, 2013, I was tasked with establishing a school attendance timeline for the shooter pertaining to Sandy Hook School.

On March 6th, 2013, I met with [redacted]. All four have worked at Sandy Hook School for an extensive period of time. Furthermore, they worked at the School when the shooter attended. Through the memory of the aforementioned, yearbooks and a Sandy Hook School map we were able to obtain which classrooms the shooter was in while he attended Sandy Hook School (See attached copies of yearbooks and map). Here is a list of the following information:

First Grade – (1998 – 1999), Teacher [redacted]
Second Grade – (1999-2000), Teacher [redacted]
Third Grade – (2000-2001), Teacher [redacted]
Fourth Grade – (2001-2002), Teachers [redacted]
Fifth Grade – (2002-2003), Teacher [redacted]

Throughout the investigation, statements were made that Sandy Hook School had changed room numbers since the shooter attended. Meaning, the room numbers listed above may not have been the actual room numbers at the time.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/28/2013 10:42 am 04655	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

To the best of her recollection [redacted] stated that in 1993 there was a 16 room addition and in 2000 a 4 classroom unit with a conference room and portable classroom were added to the school. However, the numbering sequence of the rooms was simply extended, not changed.

I then spoke with Newtown Public Schools Director of Facilities, Gino Faiella. Faiella along with Karen Dugan provided me with maps of Sandy Hook School dating as far back as 1956. The maps showed that the last improvement done to the school was in 1993. Therefore, according to Faiella, Dugan and the maps, the room numbers should not have changed since 1993 making the room numbers listed accurate. During this meeting, I was able to obtain a copy of Sandy Hook School as of 2009 (See attached).

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/28/2013 10:42 am 04656	Sgt. [signature]	130

00183424.pdf

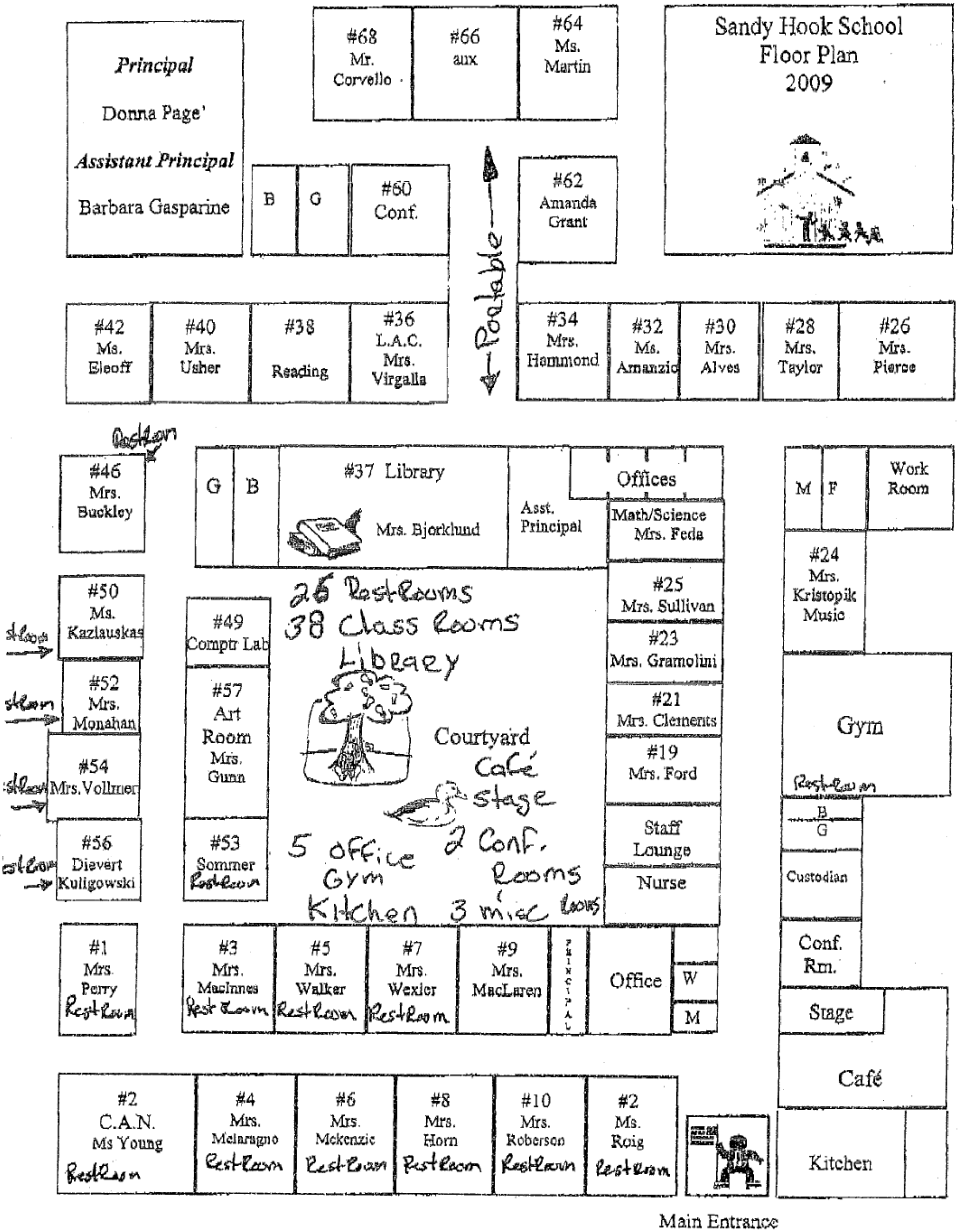
02, 03

02, 03

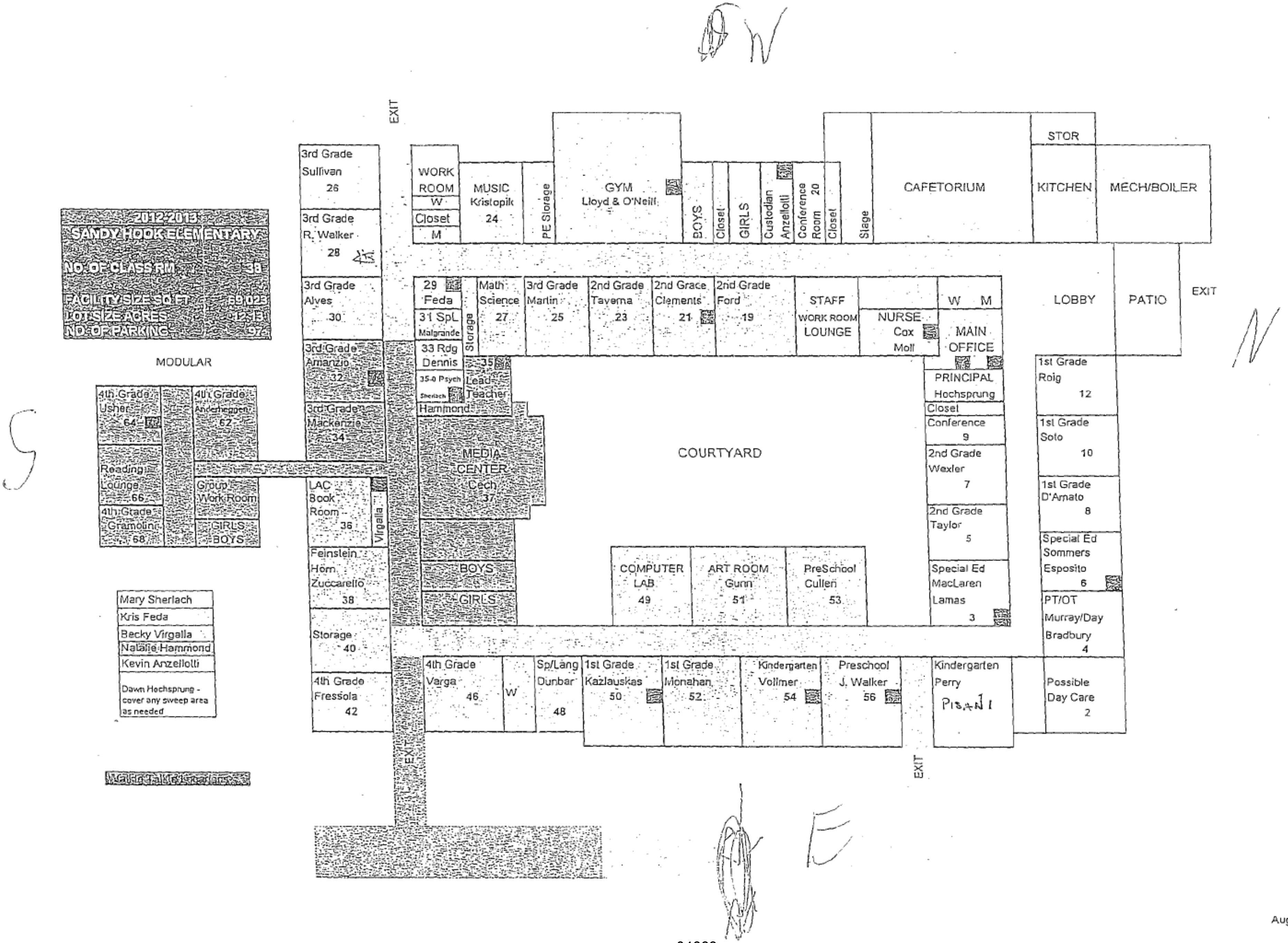
02, 03

02, 03

02, 03


Sandy Hook School
Floor Plan
2009
Principal
Donna Page'
Assistant Principal
Barbara Gasparine
#68 Mr. Corvello
#66 aux
#64 Ms. Martin
B
G
#60 Conf.
Portable
#62 Amanda Grant
#42 Ms. Eleoff
#40 Mrs. Usher
#38 Reading
#36 L.A.C. Mrs. Virgalla
#34 Mrs. Hammond
#32 Ms. Amanzio
#30 Mrs. Alves
#28 Mrs. Taylor
#26 Mrs. Pierce
Restroom
#46 Mrs. Buckley
G
B
#37 Library
Mrs. Bjorklund
Asst. Principal
Offices
Math/Science Mrs. Feda
M
F
Work Room
#24 Mrs. Kristopik Music
#50 Ms. Kazlauskas
#49 Comptr Lab
26 Restrooms
38 Class Rooms
Library
Courtyard
Café
stage
5 office
2 Conf. Rooms
Gym
Kitchen
3 misc rooms
#25 Mrs. Sullivan
#23 Mrs. Gramolini
#21 Mrs. Clements
#19 Mrs. Ford
Staff Lounge
Nurse
Gym
Restroom
B
G
Custodian
#52 Mrs. Monahan
#57 Art Room Mrs. Gunn
#54 Mrs. Vollmer
#56 Dievert Kuligowski
#53 Sommer Restroom
#1 Mrs. Perry Restroom
#3 Mrs. MacInnes Rest Room
#5 Mrs. Walker Restroom
#7 Mrs. Wexler Restroom
#9 Mrs. MacLaren
PRINCIPAL
Office
W
M
Conf. Rm.
Stage
Café
#2 C.A.N. Ms Young Restroom
#4 Mrs. Melaragno Restroom
#6 Mrs. Mckenzie Restroom
#8 Mrs. Horn Restroom
#10 Mrs. Roberson Restroom
#2 Ms. Roig Restroom
Kitchen
Main Entrance

SANDY HOOK SCHOOL EMERGENCY DRILL SWEEP AREAS AND EVACUATION ROUTES



August 27, 2012

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00184051

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: TWO LETTERS INDICATING EXPLANATION OF SCHOOL SHOOTING

ACTION TAKEN:

On August 12th, 2013, Lt. Robinson of the Newtown Police Department dropped off two envelopes to the State Police barracks in Southbury. One of the envelopes was typed and addressed to the Newtown Police Department. The sender was Mark Branham of Perry Correctional Institute in Pelzer, SC. The sender provided a typed explanation of what he thought had happened in the Sandy Hook School shooting. Branham goes on to explain that he wrote a book called "Sandy" in December of 2011. The inspiration for his book was the Columbine shooting. Branham states that there are too many similarities with his book and that of the Sandy Hook School shooting. Branham states that he had submitted his book to several agencies but as far as he knows it has never been published. However, Branham feels that it is possible his book was published without his knowledge and the shooter may have read it, which inspired him to commit the murders (See attached letter for details.)

On August 13th, 2013, I contacted the following publishing companies inquiring if Branham's book had been published: 1.) Apex Magazine LLC P.O. Box #24323 Lexington, KY. After leaving a message for Jason Sizemore he contacted me and stated that his company has not published the story. 2.) GUD Magazine P.O. Box #1537 Laconia, NH. I e-mailed the editor, Kaolin Fire and shortly after received a reply stating that the company did not publish the story. 3.) Dana Awards 200 Fosseway Dr. Greensboro, NC. I e-mailed the company and received a response from Mary Parker who stated that they have never heard of Branham or "Sandy" 4.) Hackney Literary Awards 1305 2nd Ave. North #103 Birmingham, AL. I e-mailed the company and received a response from Brad Kachelhofer who stated that the company has never heard of the story "Sandy" written by Mark Branham. I submitted several e-mails to Confrontation Magazine located at 720 Northern Blvd. Brookville, NY and have never received a response.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/28/2013 10:31 am 04664	Sgt. [signature]	130

After review of the story submitted to the Newtown Police Department by inmate Mark Branham, it is reasonable for me to think that no companies have published the story.

The second envelope dropped off was addressed to the Newtown Police Department with no sender indicated. The handwritten letter indicated that an on-line friend of the shooter wrote the letter for the shooter as he would have wanted it. In summary, the writer states if someone receives this letter it's because "I" committed massacre and removed myself from this world. The writer indicates that he/she cannot stand the inequality and being told that "I'm" autistic when there is nothing wrong with "me." The writer indicates that his/her grades are superb meant nothing to people. The writer indicates that now he/she will act the way that we view him/her; inferior, lesser in human (See attached letter for details.)

Based on the fact that there is no return address, no name provided of the writer and the writer acknowledges that he wrote the letter per instruction from the shooter. Furthermore, the envelope is postmarked on August 7th, 2013, months after the shooting. There are no leads to follow (See attached letter.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/28/2013 10:31 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

7/8/2013

Dear Investigators,

First, I would like to offer my sympathies for the events of December 2012. Second, I would like to offer a possible explanation for those events.

In December of 2011 I wrote a 5,000-word horror story titled "Sandy". The body of the story focuses on a young autistic boy named Tommy Provan, and his babysitter, Sandy Hart, who had been condemned to Hell millions of years earlier. Every quarter million years they are offered the chance to improve their condition by way of a test or "Cycle". The Cycle (without going into unnecessary detail) is a "rigged" test, and of course they fail. They are sent back to their cave in Hell to resume their punishment...

The secondary details of this story are eerily similar to the events and people in Newtown, and that is what I wish to emphasize. Tommy and Sandy are in Hell because Sandy killed a young girl in Tommy's playhouse (and herself), and because Tommy opened fire in his old elementary school, killing five children. I have enclosed a synopsis of "Sandy" because I cannot send the entire story.(Postage costs.)

Back in December, when the media spoke of Sandy Hook daily, it was painfully obvious that no clear motive could be found for Lanza's rampage. The usual demons—guns, video games, a poor mental health system—were all mentioned, but no definite reason was given. I immediately considered that the parallels in my story and the actual events in Newtown were too similar to be chance, but I did not contact anyone out of respect. Now that seven months have passed, I feel it is my duty to submit my theory.

My story was never published. However, I did send copies of it to the following companies:

Apex Magazine LLC
P.O. Box 24323
Lexington, KY 40524
on 5/2/2012

GUD Magazine
Greatest Uncommon Denominator Publishers
P.O. Box 1537
Laconia, NH 03247
on 6/27/2012

Confrontation Magazine
Confrontation Press, English Dept.
C.W. Post Campus, Long Island Univ.
720 Northern Blvd.
Brookville, NY 11548-1300
on 9/19/2012

Hackney Literary Awards
1305 2nd Ave. North #103
Birmingham, AL 35203
on 7/11/2012

Dana Awards
200 Fosseway Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27445
on 3/22/2012

Perhaps you should contact these places and investigate. It is quite possible that one or more of them published "Sandy" without my knowledge, and that Adam Lanza read the story. Stranger things have happened. I know from personal experience that violence can simmer for months till the precise catalyst shifts a thought into act. The Event that inspired my crime was, oddly enough, Columbine in 1999.

Respectfully Yours,

Mark Branham #272542
Perry Correctional Inst.
430 Oaklawn Rd.
Pelzer, SC 29669

"Sandy"
Synopsis

The story begins on a strange beach--a place where the light is dim and all is still, even the waves of the ocean. Sandy--a shambling monster--strolls up the beach, searching for her young charge, Tommy. Finally he approaches, and they continue up the sands to a mysterious structure thirty yards from the ocean. It is a child-sized assemblage of storage rooms--a replica of the storage room facilities people on Earth use when they are in the process of moving. After a brief conversation Sandy and Tommy enter room #14. Inexplicably, they have morphed into human children. She now appears to be a beautiful, buxom girl of sixteen; he, a handsome child of twelve. These were their forms millions of years ago, when she was his babysitter and he her student.

A filthy mattress lies directly inside the entrance, but they ignore it and proceed to the bathroom at the back. A false toilet and tub made of hastily-poured concrete fill the tiny space. Tommy reclines in the tub and pulls the shower curtain to hide himself. Sandy sits on the toilet and the Cycle begins.

The story is that of two children in Hell--two souls who once every quarter million years are released from their cells to briefly walk this beach and confront their temptations. The time cycles of Hell are enormous--there are 42,000 Cycles in one Eternity. One Eternity is 13 billion years. Their goal is to overcome the temptations they faced on Earth, and to be rewarded, though the rewards in Hell are not guaranteed or even clearly articulated.

Events began when Sandy was hired as Tommy's babysitter. Tommy is autistic; he says little and barely responds to human contact. Sandy, who is kind to Tommy, tries to break through his cognitive barrier, but, like everyone else who has tried, achieves little success. One night, after eating marshmallows she passes gas, which inadvertently stimulates a reaction in him. As she begins to comprehend the focus and intensity of Tommy's perversion, she uses it to overcome the challenge of his autistic behavior.

Tommy's father, who is a real estate tycoon, owns and manages a chain of storage room facilities. For a birthday present he has built Tommy a replica of those facilities in the woods behind their house. It is in this fantastic playhouse that Sandy seduces Tommy again and again, in the tiny storage room bathrooms. Slowly, through weeks of illicit sex, he gains awareness and becomes an almost normally communicative child. Sandy has by this time grown to enjoy their perverse acts, but instead of moderating that component of his therapy, she intensifies it and his recovery deteriorates. Eventually, unable to satisfy herself with sex, Sandy resorts to kidnaping a seven-year-old girl. She and Tommy make use of the girl to fulfill Sandy's needs, and eventually they murder her. Tommy, at first shocked and dismayed by what they have done, acknowledges the delight of it, and, days later, brings his father's rifle to school. He shoots and kills five students, then returns to the storage room playhouse. Sandy has committed suicide in the bathroom at the back of storage room six, and is lying dead in the tub on the still-wet concrete they poured over the seven-year-old. Tommy then walks back to the mattress at the entrance to the storage room and kills himself.

The story ends as Sandy and Tommy fail to overcome their temptations. Because

they are allowed to experience orgasm in the bathroom on Hell's Beach (but not in Hell itself), they cannot resist each other. The Cycle is finished and they have failed again. They will have another chance 250,000 years later.

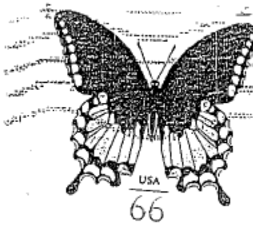
Tommy and Sandy are placed on a huge ocean freighter to be transported back to the "Triforium", their permanent home. The storage-room facility disappears and a small section of jungle materializes on the beach. It is a new testing ground--another Cycle prepared for another of Hell's residents.

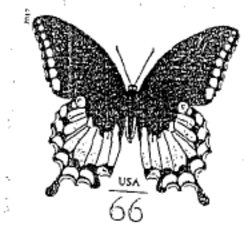
They arrive back in their cell where their six victims await them. The cell is a tiny open-faced cave overlooking a miles-high tube. This part of Hell is an enormous iron shaft, and there is a large toilet in the middle of their cell. As Tommy is positioned in the toilet with Sandy (who is also made of iron), the dead children squat above them, and their punishment continues.

Hello, I am Adam Peter Lanza. If you're receiving this letter then I have committed massacre then removed myself from this world. A close online pal wrote this letter for me as I instructed (just in case I don't take my gun for a meat stroll), and my message sent weeks after what I might have done. I cannot stand this inequality any longer, being told I'm autistic when nothings wrong with me. If you scum think I'm any lesser than any of you fuckers then let's have it your way!! My superb grades meant nothing, they were worthless in your eyes. So I will now act the way you view me, inferior, lesser, inhuman. I will take pleasure in imagining the families of those dead children, finally knowing the reason why this has happened to them. Do you wish to continue using bullshit diseases in medical health? Maybe if you didn't those kids would've lived. Too bad.

Newtown Police Department
3 Main Street
Newtown, CT 06470

07 AUG 2013 PM 3 L





06470215299

Mark Branham #272542
G3A204
Perry Correctional Inst.
430 Oaklawn Rd.
Pelzer, SC
29669

Newtown Police Dept.
P.O. Box 3700
Newtown, CT
06470

SCDC
JUL 24 '13
COMMISSARY

06470370000
04670

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00184081

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIMBALL, JOHN P.	0877

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interview Report: [redacted]

On Friday 12/14/2012, at approximately 1615 hours, Detective Pete Pinelli and I conducted an interview with witness, [redacted], who had reported he had seen a male he believed to be the shooter during a recent visit to Dick's Sporting Goods Store in Danbury, CT.

It is important to note that in media reports immediately following the event on 12/14/2012, several media outlets – including Fox News – misidentified the actual perpetrator, or his brother, Ryan Lanza. During these early reports, photographs of Ryan Lanza were shown. As [redacted] was unable to cite the specific media report he viewed, it is impossible to definitively determine whether the photo [redacted] referenced was either the shooter or Ryan Lanza. Throughout his statement, [redacted] alternates between the surnames of "Ryan" and "Adam." Due to this confusion, the names should be considered interchangeable within the context of this statement.

[redacted] was interviewed at a picnic table located outside his residence at [redacted]. Between the hours of 1635 and 1710 hours, I obtained a two-page sworn, written statement from [redacted] which contained the following information.

Earlier in the day, [redacted] had been watching a television news broadcast of the school shooting which had taken place at Sandy Hook Elementary School that morning. [redacted] was watching a FOX NEWS broadcast, which showed a photograph of a male they identified as Ryan Lanza.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOHN P KIMBALL/	0877	09/11/2013 11:43 am 04671	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

[redacted] believed the photograph matched a male whom he had seen on 12/11/2012 at approximately 1900 hours while shopping at the Dick's Sporting Goods Store, located at the Danbury Fair Mall in Danbury, Connecticut. [redacted] had been shopping for rifles and shotguns with his friend, [redacted]

As [redacted] watched, a group of four males approached the firearms counter, and at least one of the group members began talking to the clerk with whom [redacted] was dealing. The male told the clerk that they wanted to "look at guns to protect themselves against the end of the world."

The males continued to move around the area together, as a group. [redacted] described the males as Caucasian, 5' 09" to 5' 10" tall, dark hair, wearing "skater gear" – hoodies and jeans. [redacted] heard one of the males addressed as "[redacted] but this was not the male who took the lead, speaking role; nor was it the male [redacted] suspected was Lanza. [redacted] described the males as all resembling one another; one pair resembled each other so closely that [redacted] believed them to be brothers – the male he identified as Ryan Lanza and one other.

The males also spoke with the store clerk about purchasing a crossbow bolt, and examined .22 caliber rifles and 12 gauge shotguns. When the males were advised of the two-week waiting period before they could obtain their firearms purchased, they responded with complaints and obscenities.

[redacted] and [redacted] left the sporting goods store before the other group. [redacted] later saw the males walking through the Danbury Fair Mall.

Attached: Two-Page Written Statement of [redacted]

Case Status: Case Active

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JOHN P KIMBALL/	0877	09/11/2013 11:43 am 04672	**/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/**	0130

04, 10, 03

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00187734

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

AUTOPSY RESULTS FOR ADAM LANZA

ACTION TAKEN: On 12/16/12 at approximately 10:30 AM, the autopsy on the shooter was conducted by Dr. H. Wayne Carver under ME case # 12-17618. Dr. Carver concluded that the cause of death for the shooter was a gunshot wound of the head and the manner of death was suicide (SEE ATTACHED REPORT).

Note: On 08/27/13 at 1907 hours, Investigator Alfredo Camargo, of the OCME, was informed of the mispelling of [redacted] 01 02 03 12 name on page 1 of 2 of the Report of Investigation ME-102 that was completed by him.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	09/09/2013 09:34 am 04675	Sgt. [signature]	130

08

08

00187734.pdf

08

08

00187734.pdf

08

08

00187734.pdf

08

08

08

08

08

00187734.pdf

08

08

08

00187734.pdf

08

08

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00188555

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	HYATT, WARREN H.	0014

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

On December 14, 2012, in response to the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting and at the request of the Connecticut State Police , the Hoboken, New Jersey Police Department responded to #1313 Grand Street, Apartment 202, Hoboken, New Jersey, the home of Ryan Lanza. Initial details of the shooting identified Ryan Lanza as the possible perpetrator deceased at the scene – however Hoboken Police Department located Ryan Lanza at his address and the perpetrator was subsequently identified as Ryan's brother, Adam Lanza of Newtown, CT.
For details of the Hoboken Police response see attached Hoboken Police Department reports filed under Blotter # CH-063484-12 and Case # CH-03669-12.

On 08/07/13 at approximately 1445 hours this writer spoke with Detective Sergeant Anthony Falco Jr. of the Hoboken Police Department (201-420-2100, 2110), in an effort to verify that the copies of the Hoboken Police Department reports that had been provided to the FBI and the Connecticut State Police were in fact a complete copy of all Hoboken reports related to this incident. Sergeant Falco confirmed that all reports in possession of the Connecticut State Police were in fact a true and complete representation of the Hoboken Police Department case file and may be copied as needed.

The Hoboken Police file includes the following reports;

- CAD event printout – 6 pages.
- Officer Nikola Lulaj – initial report – 2 pages.
- Officer Nicholas Burke – supplementary report – 3 pages.
- Officer Ramon Calderon – supplementary report – 2 pages.
- Officer Edward Lepre – supplementary report – 3 pages.
- Detective Michael Depalma – supplementary report – 2 pages.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/MAJ WARREN H HYATT/	0014	08/27/2013 12:30 pm	04692 Sgt. [signature]	130

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

- Sergeant Christopher LaBruno – supplementary report – 2 pages.
- Sergeant Anthony Falco Jr. – supplementary report – 3 pages.
- Captain James Fitzsimmons – supplementary report – 4 pages.

See attached copies of Hoboken Police Department reports.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/MAJ WARREN H HYATT/	0014	08/27/2013 12:30 pm	04693 Sgt. [signature]	130

Printed: 12/17/2012
At: 07:58:05

Hoboken Police Department
ONE POLICE PLAZA
HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-5704
(201)420-2100

Entry/CC#: **CH-063484-12** Date: **12/14/2012** Time: **11:14** Tour: **2** Desk Officer: **G0054**

Call Type.....: **INFORMATION - DEPT.** Priority..: **3** How Received: **TELEPHONE**

Caller.....:
Bus. Name..:
Address....:
City/St/Zip: Call Back #:

Location of Assignment: **1313 GRAND ST, HOBOKEN APT 202**
Cross Street..........:
Business Name.........:
Description...........: **MALE INVOLVED IN A SHOOTING - SEE NOTES**
Disposition...........:

Post: Dispatched: **Y** Dispatched Date: **12/15/2012** Call Taker: **S0033**

OFFICERS INVOLVED

Serial #:09677 Rank:PO Name:WILLIAM OQUENDO
Serial #:S0894 Rank:PO Name:EDWARD SELLICK
Serial #:G0186 Rank:PO Name:MARCO GROSSMAN
Serial #:L0344 Rank:PO Name:NIKOLA LULAJ Type:REPORTING OFFICER
Serial #:B0574 Rank:PO Name:NICHOLAS BURKE
Serial #:C0300 Rank:LT Name:KEVIN CRUZ
Serial #:F2395 Rank:CAP Name:JAMES FITZSIMMONS
Serial #:L0188 Rank:PO Name:EDWARD LEPRE
Serial #:C1085 Rank:PO Name:RAMON CALDERON Type:Assisting Officer
Serial #: Rank: Name:
Serial #:B0891 Rank:PO Name:JAMES BARBRO
Serial #:J0360 Rank:PO Name:WILLIAM JAMES
Serial #:L0344 Rank:PO Name:NIKOLA LULAJ
Serial #:L0188 Rank:PO Name:EDWARD LEPRE
Serial #:M0490 Rank:PO Name:JUAN MADERA
Serial #:L9670 Rank:SGT Name:CHRISTOPHER LABRUNO
Serial #:D0836 Rank:PO Name:JUSTIN DEPASCALE
Serial #:F2395 Rank:CAP Name:JAMES FITZSIMMONS
Serial #:C0300 Rank:LT Name:KEVIN CRUZ
Serial #:F0464 Rank:SGT Name:ANTHONY FALCO JR
Serial #:B0574 Rank:PO Name:NICHOLAS BURKE
Serial #:C1087 Rank:DET Name:ANTHONY CARUSO
Serial #:C0183 Rank:DET Name:WILLIAM COLLINS
Serial #:G0177 Rank:DET Name:VITO GIGANTE
Serial #:K1089 Rank:PO Name:CHARLES KUCZ
Serial #:L0483 Rank:DET Name:JEFFREY LEHBRINK
Serial #:L0344 Rank:PO Name:NIKOLA LULAJ
Serial #:P0362 Rank:DET Name:JAMES PEREZ
Serial #:S9836 Rank:DET Name:FRANK SOTO
Serial #:T0890 Rank:DET Name:RICHARD TORRES
Serial #:V9474 Rank:DET Name:WILLIAM VERA

UNIT'S INVOLVED

Unit: 107 Officers: (B0891)
Disp. Time: 14:13 | Arv. Time: 14:16 | Comp Time: 16:37
Rcv'd to Comp: 5:23 :: Disp to Comp: 2:24

Unit: 108 Officers: (J0360)
Disp. Time: 14:34 | Arv. Time: 14:34 | Comp Time: 15:05
Rcv'd to Comp: 3:51 :: Disp to Comp: 0:31

Unit: 112 Officers: (O9677)
Disp. Time: 14:13 | Arv. Time: 14:15 | Comp Time: 20:58
Rcv'd to Comp: 9:44 :: Disp to Comp: 6:45

Unit: 112 Officers: (S0894,G0186)
Disp. Time: 00:34 | Arv. Time: | Comp Time: 00:35
Rcv'd to Comp: 13:21 :: Disp to Comp: 0:01

Unit: 121 Officers: (L0344)
Disp. Time: 11:15 | Arv. Time: 11:19 | Comp Time: 16:28
Rcv'd to Comp: 5:14 :: Disp to Comp: 5:13

Unit: 123 Officers: (L0188)
Disp. Time: 12:15 | Arv. Time: 12:15 | Comp Time: 21:34
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:20 :: Disp to Comp: 9:19

Unit: 127 Officers: (M0490)
Disp. Time: 12:07 | Arv. Time: 12:08 | Comp Time: 12:15
Rcv'd to Comp: 1:01 :: Disp to Comp: 0:08

Unit: 131 Officers: (L9670)
Disp. Time: 11:15 | Arv. Time: 11:19 | Comp Time: 18:52
Rcv'd to Comp: 7:38 :: Disp to Comp: 7:37

Unit: 132 Officers: (D0836)
Disp. Time: 16:37 | Arv. Time: 16:47 | Comp Time: 19:19
Rcv'd to Comp: 8:05 :: Disp to Comp: 2:42

Unit: 134 Officers: ()
Disp. Time: 15:44 | Arv. Time: 15:48 | Comp Time: 21:35
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:21 :: Disp to Comp: 5:51

Unit: 161 Officers: (F2395)
Disp. Time: 12:08 | Arv. Time: 12:08 | Comp Time: 22:55
Rcv'd to Comp: 11:41 :: Disp to Comp: 10:47

Unit: 173 Officers: (C0300)
Disp. Time: 11:15 | Arv. Time: 11:19 | Comp Time: 21:34
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:20 :: Disp to Comp: 10:19

Unit: 194 Officers: (F0464)
Disp. Time: 14:19 | Arv. Time: 14:19 | Comp Time: 21:35
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:21 :: Disp to Comp: 7:16

Unit: 225 Officers: (B0574)
Disp. Time: 14:23 | Arv. Time: 14:23 | Comp Time: 21:35
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:21 :: Disp to Comp: 7:12

Unit: 230 Officers: (C1087)
Disp. Time: 14:47 | Arv. Time: 14:47 | Comp Time: 21:34
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:20 :: Disp to Comp: 6:47

Unit: 234 Officers: (C0183)
Disp. Time: 14:56 | Arv. Time: 14:56 | Comp Time: 21:34
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:20 :: Disp to Comp: 6:38

Unit: 252 Officers: (G0177)
Disp. Time: 14:19 | Arv. Time: 14:19 | Comp Time: 21:34
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:20 :: Disp to Comp: 7:15

Unit: 261 Officers: (K1089)
Disp. Time: 16:47 | Arv. Time: 16:47 | Comp Time: 21:35
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:21 :: Disp to Comp: 4:48

Unit: 262 Officers: (L0483)
Disp. Time: 15:52 | Arv. Time: 15:53 | Comp Time: 21:35
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:21 :: Disp to Comp: 5:43

Unit: 276 Officers: (L0344)
Disp. Time: 21:35 | Arv. Time: 21:35 | Comp Time: 23:59
Rcv'd to Comp: 12:45 :: Disp to Comp: 2:24

Unit: 284 Officers: (P0362)
Disp. Time: 14:28 | Arv. Time: 14:28 | Comp Time: 21:35
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:21 :: Disp to Comp: 7:07

Unit: 295 Officers: (S9836)
Disp. Time: 15:55 | Arv. Time: 15:55 | Comp Time: 21:35
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:21 :: Disp to Comp: 5:40

Unit: 296 Officers: (T0890)
Disp. Time: 14:56 | Arv. Time: 14:56 | Comp Time: 21:35
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:21 :: Disp to Comp: 6:39

Unit: 302 Officers: (V9474)
Disp. Time: 14:56 | Arv. Time: 14:56 | Comp Time: 21:35
Rcv'd to Comp: 10:21 :: Disp to Comp: 6:39

ASSOCIATED NUMBERS

Case # :CH-03669-12 Incident Type: INFORMATION - DEPT. INFO

PERSONS INVOLVED

Name..........:DISP.:LAPRADE #2785 SHPD, DOB: / /
Address.......:
City/State/Zip:SANDY HOOK / NEWTOWN, CT
Phone Number..:(860)567-8479

Sex...........: Race:

NARRATIVE FROM CAD SYSTEM

[12/14/2012 11:39:00 AM by S00334 - 11, 03 [redacted]
Male walked into an elementary school and shot kids & faculty member.
Male was fatally wounded by police on scene.

[12/14/2012 11:51:46 AM by S00334 - units station at actors address at
this time awaiting for further info

[12/14/2012 12:01:52 PM by S00334 - JCPD E.S.U. BOMB SQUAD PO. o'CALLAHAN
NOTIFIED AND HE WILL ADVISE S/O

[12/14/2012 12:04:39 PM by S00334 - 03, 11 [redacted]
VEH. PARKED IN A SPOT #62 IN PROPERTY LOT

[12/14/2012 12:18:59 PM by S00334 - RC#123 PO. LEPRE GOING TO
101 MARSHALL ST. - FOLLOW UP INVEST.

[12/14/2012 12:31:18 PM by S00334 - ROOMATES:
*** DRIVER LICENSE DETAILS 03, 04, 11 [redacted]

[12/14/2012 2:06:12 PM by S00334 - NJSP TROOPER JUAN COLON ALSO CONTACTED
HPD
ABOUT INCIDENT THAT OCCURD

[12/14/2012 2:21:50 PM by S00334 - RC#112 BLOCKING 14TH & GRAND ST.

[12/14/2012 2:29:12 PM by S00334 - RC#123 PO. LEPRE & BURKE COMING IN
WITH
ONE FOR INVEST.

[12/14/2012 2:37:36 PM by S00334 - RC#123 NOT TRANSP. ONE TO HQ.

[12/14/2012 2:45:19 PM by S00334 - SUPERVISOR ON SCENE, WAS GIVEN A NUMBER
TO
CONTACT PROSECUTOR: LT. DIAZ 201-915-1345

[12/14/2012 2:46:26 PM by S00334 - SUPERVISOR ON SCENE, WAS GIVEN A NUMBER
TO
CONTACT CT. STATE POLICE SGT. STRATTON 860-558-9245

[12/14/2012 2:49:06 PM by S00334 - F.B.I. BOMB SQUAD ON SCENE, ALSO JCPD
E.S.U. ON SCENE

[12/14/2012 2:58:29 PM by S00334 - RC#152 START MIL:18094 & END MIL:#18095
DET.'S TORRES & GIGANTE TRANSP. ONE FEMALE
TO HQ.

PO. BURKE & FBI AGENTS TRANSP. ONE MALE TO HQ.

H.C. SHERIFFS CLOSING OFF 13TH ST. WILLOW AV - WEST

[12/14/2012 3:34:35 PM by S00334 - ems requested at hq.

[12/14/2012 3:58:57 PM by S00334 - papd escorted father of both actor:
adam lanza & brother: ryan lanza to hpd hq. from 43rd st. in n.y.c.

[12/14/2012 5:03:02 PM by R00258 - P.O. OQUENDO IS AT 14TH & GRAND ST
P.O. DEPASCALE IS AT 13TH & GRAND ST
P.O. CALDERON IS OUTSIDE DOOR APARTMENT
ALL IN PLACE WITH FBI, SEE DETECTIVE BUREAU AS PER LT MISKULIN

[12/14/2012 6:36:05 PM by R00258 - 13 & 14th st and grand st are now open
officers are still posted on scene inside lobby & apartment door
as per fbi special agent joel t mack
chief falco was also advised as per lt miskulin

[12/14/2012 9:00:36 PM by R00258 - the family is no longer at hq, as per
fbi joel mack pd is only on scene to keep order.
joel mack of fbi said investigation is now closed

[12/14/2012 9:26:43 PM by R00258 - as of now, all units released on scene
as per lt miskulin via capt fitzsimmons

[12/15/2012 8:17:12 AM by L1667 - AS PER SGT.PASCULLI ALL IS IN ORDER AT
THIS TIME NO POLICE NEEDED AT THIS TIME.

[12/15/2012 10:40:23 AM by L1667 - ALL QUIET AT MEDIA AREA

[12/15/2012 1:34:33 PM by L1667 - all in order at this time

INVESTIGATION REPORT

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1.Department: Hoboken Police Department	2.Mun. Code: 0905	3.Phone Number and Ext.: (201)420-2100	4. UCR: -	21.Prosecutor's Case No.	22.Dept. Case No.: CH-03669-12 ☐ Co-op ☐ Original

5.Crime/Incident: INVESTIGATION	6. NJS: :	23.Victim(First,Middle,Last)
		Social Security Number / 24.D.O.B.: / / / 25. Sex / 26. Race

DATE AND TIME	7.Between	8.Hour	9. Day	10. Mo.	11.Date	12.Yr.
	☐					
	AT ☒	11:14	Fri	Dec	14	2012

27. Victim's Address(City,State,Zip) — Phone and Ext. No.

13. Crime/Incident Location: 1313 GRAND ST			28. Employer/Address — Phone and Ext. No.
14. Municipality: HOBOKEN	15. County: HUDSON	16. Code: 07	29. Person Reporting Crime/Incident: DISP.:LAPRADE #278 — 30.Date and Time: 12/14/2012 11:14
17. Type of Premises: APT DWELLING / 18.Code: 23	19. Weapons-Tools	20. Code	31.Address: SANDY HOOK / NEWTOWN, CT — Phone and Ext. No.: (860)567-8479

32. Modus Operandi/How Committed: ACTOR WHO POSSIBLY COMMITED MURDER WITH A GUN

33. Vehicle	34. Year	35. Make	36. Body Type	37.Color	38.Registration Number and State	39. Serial Number or Identification

VALUE STOLEN PROPERTY	40.Currency	41.Jewelry	42. Furs	43.Clothing	44.Auto	45.Miscellaneous
	0	0	0	0	0	0

46.Total Value Stolen	47. Total Value Recovered	48. Teletype Alarm	49. Technical Services	50. Technician and Agency
0	0			

51. Weather	52. Blotter No.	53.	54. Other Number	55. Evidence ☒None	56. Disposition
CLEAR	CH-063484-12			Yes No ☐ ☐ NJSBI ☐ ☐ Retained ☐ ☐ Returned ☐ ☐ Destroyed	Yes No ☐ ☒ Arrest Pending ☐ ☒ Teletype ☐ ☒ Evidence Pending
57. Chem. Lab. No.	58. Ballistics Lab. No.	59. MV Summ/Warn No.	60.		

List arrest/summoned - List and identify additional victims - Describe perpetrators or suspects - Date action taken include findings and observations - Physical evidence found - Where, by whom - Disposition and technical services performed - Interview of Victims - Persons contacted - Suspects - Attach Victim Property Loss Report - Attach Statements - Court Action - All NCIC Entry/Inquires - Prisoner Disposition.

61. No. Arrested	62. Adult	63. Juvenile	64. Status Crime	65. Status Case	66. UCR Status	67. Date Cleared
0	0	0	ACTIVE	INVESTIGATION		

68. Name	ADDRESS OF ARRESTED/SUMMONED	69. Age	70. Sex	71. Race	72.D.O.B.

Narrative:

On December 14, 2012, while working the 0801-1601 tour of duty, in radio car 121, under the direct supervision of Sergeant Labruno.

I along with Lieutenant Cruz and Sergeant Labruno responded to 1313 Grand Street on a possible actors place of residence. A shooting happened at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at Newton Connecticut. A Connecticut State trooper contacted dispatch and told us that the actor Ryan Lanza

73.Rank/Name(Print or Type)	74. Badge No.	75. Page	76. Date of Report	77. Reviewed By
PO NIKOLA LULAJ	221	1 of ___ Pages	12/14/2012	
Signature ______	78.	79.	80..	81..

INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3.Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	0905		CH-03669-12

5. Narrative/Additional Charges

just shot multiple people at the school. He said that the actor lived at 1313 Grand Street Hoboken NJ apartment 202. We went to that location to secure the perimeter of the building along with the apartment. Once we arrived at the apartment door Sergeant Labruno knocked to see if anyone was home and no one answered the door.

Captain Fitzsimmons was notified by Lt Cruz and he responded to our location. Once he arrived Captain Fitzsimmons and Lt Cruz left the scene and went downstairs to speak to management of the building. I along with Sergeant Labruno stayed behind to make sure no one enters or leaves the apartment. Captain Fitzsimmons, Jersey City Bomb squad and the Federal Bureau of Investigations arrived on scene. The Bomb squad and Federal Bureau of Investigations checked the apartment door and then went downstairs.

I along with Sergeant Labruno heard a noise coming from an apartment. A female [redacted]) opened apartment 202 door Mr Ryan Lanza's apartment. Sergeant LaBruno asked her why when we knocked on your door you did not open it. She said that she thought it was the Fedx delivery man. At that time Sergeant Labruno called Lt Cruz and told him that the female [redacted] just opened the door to the apartment.

Captain Fitzsimmons, LT Cruz, Jersey City Bomb Squad, and the FBI responded to apartment 202. Captain Fitzsimmons asked the female can we enter her apartment she said yes. We conducted a check of the apartment to see if anyone was deceased, if the actor other possible actors were in the apartment, any weapons or bombs were in the apartment, at that time none were found. [redacted] was taken to police headquarters. Mr Ryan Lanza was detained and taken to police headquarters for questioning.

We checked the apartment to see if [redacted] was home [redacted] said he is in California. [redacted] and [redacted] are boyfriend and girlfriend. They also have a residence in New York [redacted].

6. Rank/Name(Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
PO NIKOLA LULAJ Signature ______________	224701	12/14/2012		Page 2 of ____

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Blotter No.: CH-063404-12

1A.Department	2.Muni. Code	3.Phone Number and Ext.	4A. UCR	21.Prosecutor's Case No.	22.Dept. Case No.
Hoboken Police Department	0905	(201)420-2100			CH-03669-12 ☐ Co-op ☐ Original

5.Crime/Incident	5A. New Crime/Incident if changed	23A. Victim's Name/New Address if changed
INVESTIGATION		

6A. New NJS	7A. Date of Crime	ADDITIONAL VALUE STOLEN PROPERTY	40A. Currency	41A. Jewerly	42A Furs
	12/14/2012		0	0	0

43A. Clothing	44A. Auto	45A. Miscellaneous
0	0	0

46A.Additional Stolen Property Value	47A. Additional Recovered Property Value	48A. Teletype Alarm	49A. Add'l Tech. Services	50A. Technician and Agency
0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A N/A

51A. Weather	52A. Blotter No.	53A.	54A. Other No.	55A. Evidence	56A. Disposition
CLEAR	CH-063404-12	0905	N/A	☒ None Yes No ☐ ☐ NJSBI ☐ ☐ Retained ☐ ☐ Returned ☐ ☐ Destroyed	Yes No ☐ ☒ Arrest Pending ☐ ☒ Teletype ☐ ☒ Evidence Pending

57A. Chem. Lab. No.	58A. Ballistics Lab. No.	59A. MV Summ/Warn No.	60A.
N/A	N/A	N/A	

List arrest/summoned - List and identify additional victims - Describe perpetrators or suspects - Date action taken include findings and observations - Physical evidence found - Where, by whom - Disposition and technical services performed - Interview of Victims - Persons contacted - Suspects - Attach Victim Property Loss Report - Attach Statements - Court Action - All NCIC Entry/Inquires - Prisoner Disposition.

61. No. Arrested	61A. New Arrested	62A. Adult	63A. Juvenile	64A. Curr Status Crime	65A. Curr Status Case	66A. UCR Status	67A. Date Cleared
0	0	0	0	ACTIVE	INVESTIGATION		

68A. Name	ADDRESS OF ARRESTED/SUMMONED	69A. Age	70A. Sex	71A. Race	72A.D.O.B.
DISP.:LAPRADE #278(R)	SANDY HOOK / NEWTOWN, CT	0			/ /
RYAN LANZA(S)	1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /
03 04 [redacted]	[redacted]	0			/ /
RYAN LANZA(M)	1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /
03 04 [redacted]	[redacted]	0			/ /

Narrative:

Today is Friday, December 14, 2012. I, Patrolman Nicholas Burke 97, was working an Outside Employment Detail at 1032 Jefferson Street, Hoboken. It was just before noon time when I heard over my walkie talkie radio, several cars responding to an unknown address, within the city limits.

While I was finishing my lunch break, I then heard on 1010 Wins Radio, about a mass shooting at a children's elementary school in Connecticut. On my way back to the uptown location, I was advised by a member of service that the possible actor in the shooting lived in Hoboken. My job was winding down and after I cleared the trucks from the roadway, I made my way up to the officers location.

I was met on the outside of 1313 Grand Street, Hoboken, by Captain James Fitzsimmons and Lieutenant Kevin Cruz, both are my Uniform Patrol Commanders on the 0801 to 1601 hours shift. I was advised by Lieutenant Cruz that this residence may be the home of one, Ryan J. Lanza, 1313 Grand Street, Apartment 202, Hoboken. They were advised, by officials in Connecticut that the 24 year old Lanza, was allegedly responsible for the mass shooting and the deaths of a number of children and faculty at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Connecticut. In a file that was passed on to officers on scene, was a New Jersey Division of Motor Vehicle look up and photo. Captain Fitzsimmons had passed it on to officers, to

73A.Rank/Name(Print or Type)	74A. Badge No.	75A. Page	76A. Date of Report	77A. Reviewed By
PO NICHOLAS BURKE	97	1 of ___ Pages	12/14/2012	
Signature ______	78A.	79A.	80A.	81A.

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

Blotter No.: CH-063404-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3. Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	0905		CH-03669-12

5. Narrative/Additional Charges

familiarize the officers with a photo of the alleged actor. Also in the file was a signed lease for the apartment [redacted] 04 [redacted]

They were also advised by sources close to the investigation and a member of the Connecticut State Police that the alleged gunman, Ryan J. Lanza, took his own life. During the course of events, we were met by Detectives Michael DePalma and William Collins. Detective DePalma was contacted by Special Agent Sean Lynch, Federal Bureau of Investigation, who was aware of the aforementioned events, as well as our current situation in town. Special Agent Lynch and his task team, made their way to our location. After a briefing at the scene by the Hoboken Police Department, preparations were being made to clear the multi-family dwelling because of the possibility of booby traps or explosives that may have been left by Ryan Lanza. Captain James Fitzsimmons was in contact with the Jersey City Emergency Services Unit, who were on stand by in case the apartment door needed to be breached and the apartment possibly cleared.

Special Agent Lynch, was in the company of Special Agents John Mulligan, Victor M. Manata, and Todd Bina. Members of our department and the agents on scene, began to finalize preparations to possibly clear the building of any and all residents. I was in the lobby area where several painters were finishing their work. I asked them to clear the area, and they did. After clearing out the workers, I stayed in front of the residence. Officers began taping off the area, treating it as a possible crime scene. Sergeant Chris LaBruno and Patrolman Nikola Lulaj maintained interior control of the second floor corridor.

It was then, Patrolman Edward Lepre and myself noticed a male walking on the East Side of Grand Street, the same side of 1313 Grand Street. He was approximately 200 feet from our location. As he came closer Patrolman Lepre began to yell to the man to cross the street. He did not respond to Patrolman Lepre's orders. I began to walk towards the male and noticed from about now 25 feet away that this is Ryan Lanza. The information we had was Ryan Lanza was the shooter in the school and he was reportedly dead. At this time, upon seeing Ryan Lanza, making an accurate identification, it was clear the person deceased in Connecticut at the scene of the murders was misidentified. Due to these circumstances Ryan Lanza was treated as a possible actor. I immediately began to shout "let me see your hands". Lepre and myself ordered Lanza again to "let me see your hands", when he dropped to his knees, covered his head and yelled "Please don't kill me, it was my brother, he killed my mom too".

I conducted a search of the outside of Lanza's outer clothing. I had reasonable suspicion that this individual had committed a crime, and my search proved negative. I placed him in hand cuffs for my safety and for the safety of other officers on scene. He said he has a New Jersey Drivers

6. Rank/Name (Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
PO NICHOLAS BURKE	97 04703	12/14/2012		Page 2 of

Signature ____________________

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3. Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	0905		CH-03669-12

License in his back pocket and a cell phone in his front pocket. He said he just left his place of employment, Ernst and Young, 5 Times Square, New York. He began to cry and stated that his brother, Adam Peter Lanza, 04-22-1992, is the shooter and also killed his mother, Nancy Jean Lanza, at their home that they shared, 36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, Connecticut, 06482. I asked Lanza how he knew this, and he said he was notified by his father Peter John Lanza. He was detained and placed in Marked Radio Car # 123. He continued to ramble on as he sat in the rear of the radio car.

While I sat next to Lanza his cell phone, which I had in my possession was ringing constantly. Lanza had asked me if [redacted] was alright. We had information through the leasing company that Lanza had [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]. I asked Lanza if she was home, and he said "Yes, she is", and her boyfriend [redacted] [redacted], was in California. Hoboken Police Officers made their way up to the apartment, [redacted] opened the front door.

At this time, Lanza and myself were transported in an unmarked F.B.I. Radio Car to Hoboken Police Headquarters. He was taken into the Police Detective Bureau. Lanza phone rang with the phone number DAD as the caller. I was advised by Agent Lynch to allow Lanza to talk to the DAD, Peter. After a brief conversation I began to talk with Peter Lanza. Lanza said he was outside the Lincoln Tunnel trying to get to Hoboken, sitting in traffic, and just wanted to get to his son, Ryan. I then contacted the Port Authority Police Department to have Peter Lanza escorted to our Police Headquarters, which they did.

At the time of this report, Ryan John Lanza, [redacted], and Peter Lanza were being interviewed by members of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Parties involved did sign consent to search forms with regards to electronic devices that they own, Ryan Lanza's vehicle, and the 1313 Grand Street, 202, address. Investigation to follow.............

6. Rank/Name(Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
PO NICHOLAS BURKE Signature ______	97 04704	12/14/2012		Page 3 of ____

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1A.Department	2.Muni. Code	3.Phone Number and Ext.	4A. UCR	21.Prosecutor's Case No.	22.Dept. Case No.
Hoboken Police Department	0905	(201)420-2100			CH-03669-12 ☐ Co-op ☐ Original

5.Crime/Incident	5A. New Crime/Incident if changed	23A. Victim's Name/New Address if changed
INVESTIGATION		

6A. New NJS	7A. Date of Crime	ADDITIONAL VALUE STOLEN PROPERTY	40A. Currency	41A. Jewerly	42A Furs
	12/14/2012		0	0	0

43A. Clothing	44A. Auto	45A. Miscellaneous
0	0	0

46A.Additional Stolen Property Value	47A. Additional Recovered Property Value	48A. Teletype Alarm	49A. Add'l Tech. Services	50A. Technician and Agency
0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A N/A

51A. Weather	52A. Blotter No.	53A.	54A. Other No.
CLEAR	CH-063484-12	0905	N/A

57A. Chem. Lab. No.	58A. Ballistics Lab. No.	59A. MV Summ/Warn No.	60A.
N/A	N/A	N/A	

55A. Evidence ☒ None — Yes No: ☐ ☐ NJSBI; ☐ ☐ Retained; ☐ ☐ Returned; ☐ ☐ Destroyed

56A. Disposition — Yes No: ☐ ☒ Arrest Pending; ☐ ☒ Teletype; ☐ ☒ Evidence Pending

List arrest/summoned - List and identify additional victims - Describe perpetrators or suspects - Date action taken include findings and observations - Physical evidence found - Where, by whom - Disposition and technical services performed - Interview of Victims - Persons contacted - Suspects - Attach Victim Property Loss Report - Attach Statements - Court Action - All NCIC Entry/Inquires - Prisoner Disposition.

61. No. Arrested	61A. New Arrested	62A. Adult	63A. Juvenile	64A. Curr Status Crime	65A. Curr Status Case	66A. UCR Status	67A. Date Cleared
0	0	0	0	ACTIVE	INVESTIGATION		

68A. Name	ADDRESS OF ARRESTED/SUMMONED	69A. Age	70A. Sex	71A. Race	72A.D.O.B.
DISP.:LAPRADE #278(R)	SANDY HOOK / NEWTOWN, CT	0			/ /
RYAN LANZA(S)	1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /
[redacted] 04, 03	[redacted]	0			/ /
RYAN LANZA(M)	1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /
[redacted] 04, 03	[redacted]	0			/ /

Narrative:

Today is Friday December 14th 2012. I am working the 1601-0001hours tour of duty. I am under the supervision of Lt. John Miskulin.

At 1601 hours I was ordered to accompany Sgt. Anthony Falco S-27 and P.O. Charles Kucz to 1313 Grand Street apartment 202 to assist agents from the Federal Bureau of Investigation with their investigation into the apartment of Ryan Lanza who resides at that location.

When we arrived we were met by F.B.I. agent Joel T. Mack and members of the Jersey City Bomb Squad. They entered the apartment with Sgt. A. Falco S-27 to conduct their investigation. P.O. Kucz and I remained outside the apartment. Once the investigation was complete, I was assigned to remain outside the apartment and secure its entrance.

At approximately 1700 hours F.B.I. agents Joel T. Mack, Ajit K. David and Jason Carley entered the apartment and removed a desktop computer from the apartment. I remained outside the apartment securing the entrance.

At approximately 2030 hours [redacted] 04 entered the apartment accompanied by her parents and F.B.I. agent Joel T. Mack. She retrieved some of her personal property from the apartment and the apartment was vacated by all parties.

73A.Rank/Name(Print or Type)	74A. Badge No.	75A. Page	76A. Date of Report	77A. Reviewed By
PO RAMON CALDERON	197	1 of ___ Pages	12/14/2012	
Signature ______	78A.	79A.	80A.	81A.

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3. Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	0905		CH-03669-12

5. Narrative/Additional Charges

At 2106 hours Lt. J. Miskulin relieved me from my assignment at that location the scene was cleared. Dane Farber (201) 417-9199 of the building's management company, City Homes & Garden was notified that the scene was cleared and the police were no longer present at that location. Mr. Farber said he would respond to police headquarters to retrieve the key for the entrance to the building. At approximately 2220 hours Farber arrived at headquarters and retrieved the keys.

6. Rank/Name (Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
PO RAMON CALDERON Signature ____________	04706 197	12/14/2012		Page 2 of ____

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1A.Department	2.Muni. Code	3.Phone Number and Ext.	4A. UCR	21.Prosecutor's Case No.	22.Dept. Case No.
Hoboken Police Department	0905	(201)420-2100			CH-03669-12 ☐ Co-op ☐ Original

5.Crime/Incident	5A. New Crime/Incident if changed	23A. Victim's Name/New Address if changed
INVESTIGATION		

6A. New NJS	7A. Date of Crime	ADDITIONAL VALUE STOLEN PROPERTY	40A. Currency	41A. Jewerly	42A Furs
	12/14/2012		0	0	0
		43A. Clothing	44A. Auto		45A. Miscellaneous
		0	0		0

46A.Additional Stolen Property Value	47A. Additional Recovered Property Value	48A. Teletype Alarm	49A. Add'l Tech. Services	50A. Technician and Agency
0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A N/A

51A. Weather	52A. Blotter No.	53A.	54A. Other No.
CLEAR	CH-063484-12	0905	N/A
57A. Chem. Lab. No.	58A. Ballistics Lab. No.	59A. MV Summ/Warn No.	60A.
N/A	N/A	N/A	

55A. Evidence ☒ None
Yes No
☐ ☐ NJSBI
☐ ☐ Retained
☐ ☐ Returned
☐ ☐ Destroyed

56A. Disposition
Yes No
☐ ☒ Arrest Pending
☐ ☒ Teletype
☐ ☒ Evidence Pending

List arrest/summoned - List and identify additional victims - Describe perpetrators or suspects - Date action taken include findings and observations - Physical evidence found - Where, by whom - Disposition and technical services performed - Interview of Victims - Persons contacted - Suspects - Attach Victim Property Loss Report - Attach Statements - Court Action - All NCIC Entry/Inquires - Prisoner Disposition.

61. No. Arrested	61A. New Arrested	62A. Adult	63A. Juvenile	64A. Curr Status Crime	65A. Curr Status Case	66A. UCR Status	67A. Date Cleared
0	0	0	0	ACTIVE	INVESTIGATION		

68A. Name	ADDRESS OF ARRESTED/SUMMONED	69A. Age	70A. Sex	71A. Race	72A.D.O.B.
RYAN LANZA(M)	1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /

Narrative:

Today is Friday, December 14th, 2012, and I, P.O. Edward T. Lepre #129, am working the 0801-1601 hours tour of duty, assigned to district "B" in patrol vehicle number 123, under the supervision of Sgt. C. La Bruno #S-20 and the command of Lt. K. Cruz. At approximately 1200 hours, Captain Fitzsimmons and I responded to 1313 Grand Street, to meet with Lt. Cruz, Sgt. La Bruno and P.O. N. Lulaj #221 for a check of apartment number 202.

Upon our arrival, Capt. Fitzsimmons and I were informed by Lt. Cruz that the apartment in question has three residents and one of the residents was allegedly responsible for the Sandy Hook Elementary School mass shooting in Newtown Connecticut. The alleged shooter, Ryan Lanza of 1313 Grand Street, Apt. # 202, Hoboken New Jersey allegedly took his own life. Lt. Cruz informed us that he has been in contact with members of the Connecticut State Police and they asked us not to enter the apartment at this time until they can confirm some information they had about the alleged shooter and his family members.

At that point, Capt. Fitzsimmons asked to respond to 101 Marshall Street,Hoboken, the management company of 1313 Grand Street, Manhattan Place Realty Co., 201-656-3076, to obtain any and all information of the alleged shooter and his two roommates. (At this point, the two roommates were unaccounted for and there were several reports that there might have been a 2nd shooter). After receiving a copy of all the information on the three residents from Manhattan Place Realty Co., I responded to 1 Police Plaza, where dispatch checked and provided copies of the three residents driving history and diver's license photos. Then Det. W. Collins #D-42,

73A.Rank/Name(Print or Type)	74A. Badge No.	75A. Page	76A. Date of Report	77A. Reviewed By
PO EDWARD LEPRE	129	1 of ___ Pages	12/14/2012	
Signature ______________	78A. 04707	79A.	80A.	81A.

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3. Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	0905		CH-03669-12

5. Narrative/Additional Charges

checked all three residents on NCIC.

I then took all the copies and information to Capt. Fitzsimmons and Lt. Curz. Detectives Michael DePalma #D-53 and Det. Collins arrived on scene. Detective DePalma was contacted by Special Agent Sean Lynch, Federal Bureau of Investigation (F.B.I.) who was aware of the aforementioned events, as well as our current situation in Hoboken. Special Agent Lynch and his task team made their way to our location. After a briefing at the scene by the Hoboken Police Department, preparations were made to eventually clear the multi family dwelling because of possible booby traps or explosives that may have been left by Lanza. Captain James Fitzsimmons was in contact with the Jersey City Emergency Services Unit were on stand by in case the apartment door needed to be breached. Ryan Lanza's vehicle was in the building's parking lot in parking spot number 62.

The two roommates of the alleged shooter were [redacted] and [redacted] and to this point, both were still unaccounted for. While posted outside the building on the north end of the street, I ordered all news vans and media to post them self's behind the yellow tape at 14th and Grand Street. While posted there, I noticed a male walking under the yellow tape and walking on the east side of Grand Street towards me. I was approximately 30 yards away and ordered the male to stop, turn around and walk back to 14th Street. I repeated this order several times. The male was now approximately 10 feet away from me and and he yelled out "I live here". I then ordered him to stop and let me see his hands. The male had on a hat, glasses, and a scarf. He was dressed in a suit and appeared to be coming home from work or going to work. He also had a black (over the shoulder) bag with him.

After I ordered him to stop, the male raised his hands above his head and dropped to his knees and yelled at me "Please don't kill me! It wasn't me that killed all those people! You are looking for my brother! It was my brother who murdered everybody! My brother just killed my mom, too"! P.O. N. Burke #97 ran over to my location to back me up and assist me with the identification of the male. The male did have a colored photo work identification card in his hand. The photo was the same photo and name of the alleged shooter, Ryan J. Lanza.

P.O. Burke and I conducted a search of the outside of Lanza's outer clothing. We had reasonable suspicion that this individual had committed a crime, and our search proved negative. P.O. Burke placed him in handcuffs for our safety and for the safety of other officers on scene. The male informed us that he had a New Jersey Drivers License in his back pocket and a cell phone in his front pocket. He informed us that he just left work at Ernst and Young, located at 5 Times Square, New York. He began to cry and stated that his brother, Adam Peter Lanza, 04-22-1992, is the shooter and he killed his mother, Nancy Jean Lanza, at her home, 36 Yogananda Street,

6. Rank/Name (Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
PO EDWARD LEPRE Signature ______	129708	12/14/2012		Page 2 of ____

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3.Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	0905		CH-03669-12

Sandy Hook, Connecticut, 06482. P.O. Burke asked Lanza how he knew this, and he said he was notified by his father Peter John Lanza and it was all over Facebook. He also informed us that he received several phone calls to his cellphone (as well as text messages) about the incident. He was detained and placed in my patrol vehicle, vehicle #123.

P.O. Burke sat next to Lanza in the back of my patrol vehicle and asked about his two roommates. Lanza informed us that his roommate, [redacted], was home (in the apartment) and he can call her on his cell phone, which P.O. Burke had in his possession, which was ringing constantly. P.O. Burke asked Lanza if [redacted] was home, and he said "Yes", and her boyfriend, [redacted], was in California. Hoboken Police Officers and the F.B.I. made their way up to the apartment. At that time, Sgt. La Bruno (who was posted at the apartment door for the last 2 and 1/2 hours) informed Lt. Cruz, via cell phone, that the apartment door was opened by [redacted] and she appeared to be in good health. Sgt. La Bruno informed me that he asked [redacted] if she heard the police knocking on the apartment door for the last two hours (knocked on the door approximately ever 15 minutes) and she stated to him, "I thought it was Fed-Ex". She informed him that's why she didn't answer the door. Capt. Fitzsimmons and the F.B.I. were now speaking to [redacted] from the building's hallway while [redacted] was still inside the apartment. She informed Capt. Fitzsimmons that her boyfriend and roommate, [redacted], was in California. Then [redacted] allowed Capt. Fitzsimmons and the F.B.I. in her apartment.

P.O. Burke and Ryan Lanza were placed in an unmarked F.B.I. vehicle and transported to 1 Police Plaza were he was interviewed by the F.B.I. in the police department's Detective Bureau. I transported Ryan Lanza's work bag to headquarters.

6. Rank/Name(Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
PO EDWARD LEPRE Signature ______	129709	12/14/2012		Page 3 of ____

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1A.Department	2.Muni. Code	3.Phone Number and Ext.	4A. UCR	21.Prosecutor's Case No.	22.Dept. Case No.
Hoboken Police Department	0905	(201)420-2100			CH-03669-12 ☐ Co-op ☐ Original

5.Crime/Incident	5A. New Crime/Incident if changed	23A. Victim's Name/New Address if changed
INVESTIGATION		

6A. New NJS	7A. Date of Crime	ADDITIONAL VALUE STOLEN PROPERTY	40A. Currency	41A. Jewerly	42A Furs
	12/14/2012		0	0	0
		43A. Clothing: 0	44A. Auto: 0		45A. Miscellaneous: 0

46A.Additional Stolen Property Value	47A. Additional Recovered Property Value	48A. Teletype Alarm	49A. Add'l Tech. Services	50A. Technician and Agency
0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A N/A

51A. Weather	52A. Blotter No.	53A.	54A. Other No.	55A. Evidence	56A. Disposition
CLEAR	CH-063484-12	0905	N/A	☒ None Yes No ☐ ☐ NJSBI ☐ ☐ Retained ☐ ☐ Returned ☐ ☐ Destroyed	Yes No ☐ ☒ Arrest Pending ☐ ☒ Teletype ☐ ☒ Evidence Pending
57A. Chem. Lab. No.	58A. Ballistics Lab. No.	59A. MV Summ/Warn No.	60A.		
N/A	N/A	N/A			

List arrest/summoned - List and identify additional victims - Describe perpetrators or suspects - Date action taken include findings and observations - Physical evidence found - Where, by whom - Disposition and technical services performed - Interview of Victims - Persons contacted - Suspects - Attach Victim Property Loss Report - Attach Statements - Court Action - All NCIC Entry/Inquires - Prisoner Disposition.

61. No. Arrested	61A. New Arrested	62A. Adult	63A. Juvenile	64A. Curr Status Crime	65A. Curr Status Case	66A. UCR Status	67A. Date Cleared
0	0	0	0	ACTIVE	INVESTIGATION		

68A. Name	ADDRESS OF ARRESTED/SUMMONED	69A. Age	70A. Sex	71A. Race	72A.D.O.B.
RYAN LANZA(M)	1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /

Narrative:

Today is Monday, December 17, 2012. I am currently assigned to the Detective Bureau and working the 0801 to 1601 hours tour of duty, under the direct supervision of Detective Sergeant Sam Williams. This report pertains to the on-going investigation related to the incident that occurred on Friday, December 14, 2012 in Newtown, Connecticut (Sandy Hook Elementary School mass shooting).

On Friday, December 14, 2012 at approximately 1210 hours, Detective Sergeant Anthony Falco briefed me that he has received information that a resident of 1313 Grand Street Hoboken, New Jersey named Ryan Lanza is the alleged shooter responsible for the shooting in New Haven Connecticut. He informed me to link up with Captain Fitzsimmons at 1313 Grand Street to assist and wait for further instruction. I, along with Detective William Collins, prepared ourselves tactically and responded to 1313 Grand Street in unmarked vehicle #137. While en route to that location I was contacted by Special Agent Sean Lynch of the Federal Bureau of Investigations who informed me that he, along with a team of Federal Agents, was responding to that location to assist with the investigation.

Upon arrival, I met with Captain Fitzsimmons, Lieutenant Kevin Cruz and other members of the Hoboken Police Department's Uniform Division. Captain Fitzsimmons briefed me about the current situation involving 1313 Grand Street and issued a warning order to stand by for further direction. In the meantime, I acted as a liaison between Captain Fitzsimmons (Scene Commander) and Special Agent Sean Lynch who was actively responding to our location. Once on scene a plan of action was formulated and an estimated

73A.Rank/Name(Print or Type)	74A. Badge No.	75A. Page	76A. Date of Report	77A. Reviewed By
DET MICHAEL DEPALMA	D-53	1 of ___ Pages	12/17/2012	
Signature ______	78A. 04710	79A.	80A.	81A.

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3. Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	**0905**		**CH-03669-12**

5. Narrative/Additional Charges

time line of movement was set. The following members of the Federal Bureau of Investigations; Special's Agent Sean Lynch, John Mulligan, Todd Bina, and TFO Detective Sergeant Vic Monata (Newark PD) were tasked out on scene to perform specific duties. I, along with Special Agent Sean Lynch, Captain Fitzsimmons, Lieutenant Kevin Cruz, members of the Jersey City Bomb Squad, responded to apartment #202 in an attempt to gain entry and conduct a public safety search of the apartment for any weapons, explosive devices, or a potential victim.

While responding to apartment #202 we were informed by Sergeant Christopher Labruno that a [redacted] (roommate) has opened the door to that apartment. Once directly in front of the apartment [redacted] granted verbal consent to enter the apartment to conduct a public safety search. We quickly manuevered through the apartment and did not observe any potential threats or injured person's.

At this time I exited the building and waited for further direction. While outside I was met by Detective Sergeant Anthony Falco who directed me to return to police headquarters to assist with the interviews of Ryan Lanza and [redacted] Once in the Detective Bureau I, along with Detective Sergeant Anthony Falco were redirected to respond back to the apartment complex (apartment #202) to conduct a search of the apartment for any potential physical evidence which could be linked to this investigation. Prior to responding to the apartment Mr. Ryan Lanza and [redacted] signed consent to search forms granting us permission to conduct a search of the apartment.

We responded to the building and met with Special Agents White and Mack of the Federal Bureau of Investigations (Bomb Technicians), and three members of the Jersey City Bomb Squad. I, along with Detective Sergeant Anthony Falco and the above mentioned personnel entered the apartment and conducted a search with negative results. We exited the apartment building and returned to the Detective Bureau and continued to assist with the investigation.

Additional reports regarding the investigation will be generated by Special Agent Sean Lynch of the Federal Bureau of Investigations.

6. Rank/Name (Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
DET MICHAEL DEPALMA Signature ______	D-53 04711	**12/17/2012**		Page 2 of ___

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1A. Department	2. Muni. Code	3. Phone Number and Ext.	4A. UCR	21. Prosecutor's Case No.	22. Dept. Case No.
Hoboken Police Department	0905	(201)420-2100			CH-03669-12 ☐ Co-op ☐ Original

5. Crime/Incident	5A. New Crime/Incident if changed	23A. Victim's Name/New Address if changed
INVESTIGATION		

6A. New NJS	7A. Date of Crime	ADDITIONAL VALUE STOLEN PROPERTY	40A. Currency	41A. Jewerly	42A Furs
	12/14/2012		0	0	0
		43A. Clothing: 0	44A. Auto: 0	45A. Miscellaneous: 0	

46A. Additional Stolen Property Value	47A. Additional Recovered Property Value	48A. Teletype Alarm	49A. Add'l Tech. Services	50A. Technician and Agency
0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A N/A

51A. Weather	52A. Blotter No.	53A.	54A. Other No.	55A. Evidence	56A. Disposition
CLEAR	CH-063484-12	0905	N/A	☒ None; Yes No: ☐ ☐ NJSBI; ☐ ☐ Retained; ☐ ☐ Returned; ☐ ☐ Destroyed	Yes No: ☐ ☒ Arrest Pending; ☐ ☒ Teletype; ☐ ☒ Evidence Pending

57A. Chem. Lab. No.	58A. Ballistics Lab. No.	59A. MV Summ/Warn No.	60A.
N/A	N/A	N/A	

List arrest/summoned - List and identify additional victims - Describe perpetrators or suspects - Date action taken include findings and observations - Physical evidence found - Where, by whom - Disposition and technical services performed - Interview of Victims - Persons contacted - Suspects - Attach Victim Property Loss Report - Attach Statements - Court Action - All NCIC Entry/Inquires - Prisoner Disposition.

61. No. Arrested	61A. New Arrested	62A. Adult	63A. Juvenile	64A. Curr Status Crime	65A. Curr Status Case	66A. UCR Status	67A. Date Cleared
0	0	0	0	ACTIVE	INVESTIGATION		

68A. Name	ADDRESS OF ARRESTED/SUMMONED	69A. Age	70A. Sex	71A. Race	72A. D.O.B.
RYAN LANZA(S)	1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /
04, 03 [redacted]	[redacted]	0			/ /
RYAN LANZA(M)	1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /
04, 03 [redacted]	[redacted]	0			/ /
RYAN LANZA(M)	1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /

Narrative:

Approximately 1100 Hours while I was at headquarters talking to Lieutenant Kevin Cruz, we were interrupted by Communications Feliciano Santos who was telling us that he just received a call from informing him that there was a mass shooting in Connecticut and that the alleged shooter "Ryan Lanza " , was from Hoboken. At this point Lieutenant Cruz, Officer Nikola Lulaj , and myself responded to 1313 Grand Street , Apartment # 202, where Ryan Lanza had listed as his home address on his driver's license print out. After entering the building we did take the elevator to the second floor and did locate apartment # 202. At this time we did try to attempt to make contact with residents whose apartments were near #202. Unable to get in contact with any residents, I decided to knock on apartment # 202 door which went unanswered. While making these attempts at apartment # 202 , we met Juan Hernandez who was the super of the building. I began to ask him questions about if he knew the residents in apartment # 202 and if so was there anyway he could get as much information about them as possible. Mr. Hernandez then did get on the phone and called Cheryl who worked in the leasing office of the building which was located at 101 Marshall Street, Hoboken NJ 07030. Within a few minutes Mr. Hernandez , did supply us with the information of three people who were on the lease for that particular apartment. The names that Mr. Hernandez gave us were a 04 [redacted] 04 [redacted] and Ryan Lanza. Once I had this information I did relay it to Lieutenant Cruz and also that super Mr. Hernandez also had in his

73A. Rank/Name (Print or Type)	74A. Badge No.	75A. Page	76A. Date of Report	77A. Reviewed By
SGT CHRISTOPHER LABRUNO	S-20	1 of ___ Pages	12/17/2012	
Signature ______	78A.	79A.	80A.	81A.

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3. Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	0905		CH-03669-12

5. Narrative/Additional Charges

possession a key for the apartment as well. I then took possession of the key. At no time did I or any other officer use this key to enter the apartment. At this time Lieutenant Cruz told me that Officer Lulaj and I would be posted in the hallway to keep a visual surveillance of apartment # 202.

Approximately two hours later while Officer Lulaj and I were standing in the hallway the apartment door # 202 opened and woman had started to exit the door. At this point we did go and speak to the woman who was later identified as "[redacted]". While talking to her , I called Lieutenant Cruz and notified him of what had just occurred . After hanging up the phone I asked [redacted] if she was ok to which she responded ,"yes". As I was about to ask another question Captain James Fitzsimmons, Lieutenant Kevin Cruz, along with other F.B.I. agents had just come off the elevator and were approaching the apartment door that I was standing in front. Captain Fitzsimmons along with F.B.I. agents began to talk to [redacted] and I was no longer involved in any conversations at the apartment. I was then reassigned to another post in front of the 1313 Grand Street, building to keep the media orderly until 1715 hours where then I was properly relieved by Lieutenant john Miskulin . Prior to leaving 1313 Grand Street I handed off the apartment#202 key to F.B.I. agent Chris White.

6. Rank/Name (Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
SGT CHRISTOPHER LABRUNO	S20 04713	12/17/2012		Page 2 of ___

Signature ____________________

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1A.Department	2.Muni. Code	3.Phone Number and Ext.	4A. UCR	21.Prosecutor's Case No.	22.Dept. Case No.
Hoboken Police Department	0905	(201)420-2100			CH-03669-12 ☐ Co-op ☐ Original

5.Crime/Incident	5A. New Crime/Incident if changed	23A. Victim's Name/New Address if changed
INVESTIGATION		

6A. New NJS	7A. Date of Crime	ADDITIONAL VALUE STOLEN PROPERTY	40A. Currency	41A. Jewerly	42A Furs
	12/14/2012		0	0	0
		43A. Clothing	44A. Auto		45A. Miscellaneous
		0	0		0

46A.Additional Stolen Property Value	47A. Additional Recovered Property Value	48A. Teletype Alarm	49A. Add'l Tech. Services	50A. Technician and Agency
0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A N/A

51A. Weather	52A. Blotter No.	53A.	54A. Other No.	55A. Evidence	56A. Disposition
CLEAR	CH-063484-12	0905	N/A	☒ None	
57A. Chem. Lab. No.	58A. Ballistics Lab. No.	59A. MV Summ/Warn No.	60A.	Yes No	Yes No
N/A	N/A	N/A		☐ ☐ NJSBI ☐ ☐ Retained ☐ ☐ Returned ☐ ☐ Destroyed	☐ ☒ Arrest Pending ☐ ☒ Teletype ☐ ☒ Evidence Pending

List arrest/summoned - List and identify additional victims - Describe perpetrators or suspects - Date action taken include findings and observations - Physical evidence found - Where, by whom - Disposition and technical services performed - Interview of Victims - Persons contacted - Suspects - Attach Victim Property Loss Report - Attach Statements - Court Action - All NCIC Entry/Inquires - Prisoner Disposition.

61. No. Arrested	61A. New Arrested	62A. Adult	63A. Juvenile	64A. Curr Status Crime	65A. Curr Status Case	66A. UCR Status	67A. Date Cleared
0	0	0	0	ACTIVE	INVESTIGATION		

68A. Name / ADDRESS OF ARRESTED/SUMMONED	69A. Age	70A. Sex	71A. Race	72A.D.O.B.
RYAN LANZA(S) 1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /
04, 03 [redacted]	0			/ /
RYAN LANZA(M) 1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /
[redacted] 04, 03 [redacted]	0			/ /
RYAN LANZA(M) 1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /

Narrative:

Today is Tuesday December 18, 2012, I am currently assigned to the Detective Bureau working the 0701-1501hrs. tour of duty.

On Friday December 14, 2012, at approximately 1420hrs., I responded to 1313 Grand St. to further assist with this investigation. Upon arrival I met with Captain James Fitzimmons and began to coordinate efforts with him, in an attempt to further investigate this incident as thoroughly and efficiently as possible. Captain Fitzimmons advised me that P.O. Nicholas Burke had located and briefly spoke with Mr. Ryan Lanza. Through this brief interview it was believed that the individual responsible for the incident in Connecticut was Mr. Ryan Lanza's younger brother, Adam Lanza. I also spoke with Detective Michael DePalma who advised me that he, along with other law enforcement personnel at the scene, were granted access into apartment #202 by Mr. Ryan Lanza's roommate, 04 [redacted]. They then conducted a cursory search to ensure that nobody was injured within the apartment and may have needed medical assistance. This search was initially being conducted as a precautionary measure to ensure public safety, but sometime prior to the entry Lt. Diaz of the Hudson County Prosecutor's Office Homicide Squad advised us that he had received information about Mr. Peter Lanza, Ryan and Adams biological father, as being deceased within apartment #202. This information apparently proved to be false. I immediately contacted Lt. Diaz and informed him that nobody was found

73A.Rank/Name(Print or Type)	74A. Badge No.	75A. Page	76A. Date of Report	77A. Reviewed By
SGT ANTHONY FALCO JR	S-27	1 of ___ Pages	12/18/2012	
Signature ______	78A.	79A.	80A.	81A.

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3. Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	0905		CH-03669-12

5. Narrative/Additional Charges

injured or deceased within apartment #202, nor was there any evidence which would suggest that there ever was. He advised me that he was now going to contact Hudson County Prosecutor Guy Gregory and advise him of the outcome of our search, due to the fact that Prosecutor Gregory had provided Lt. Diaz with this information and gave him an order to follow up on it with the Hoboken Police Department. After this conversation was complete, I then advised Detective DePalma, and all other Detective personnel on scene, to transport Mr. Ryan Lanza and [redacted] to the Hoboken Police Department Detective Bureau to ensure their safety and to also conduct a more thorough interview, in an attempt to ascertain if they have any additional pertinent information which may need to be relayed to the Connecticut State Police. I then briefly spoke with Captain Fitzimmons to keep him abreast of what was being conducted by Detective Bureau personnel. I then responded to the Detective Bureau. While here I advised several Detective's to assist personnel from the Federal Bureau of Investigations in any way needed. Also, Mr. Ryan Lanza and [redacted] provided Consent to Search forms, which were generated by P.O. Nicholas Burke. After doing so, FBI personnel, along with Hoboken Detective Personnel began conducting interviews and Detective Michael DePalma and I responded back to 1313 Grand St. Apt. #202 for the purpose of conducting a more thorough search. We then entered apartment #202 along with Special Agents Mack and White, but were also assisted by three personnel from the Jersey City Police Department Bomb Squad. Upon completing the search, it was determined that there was no visible evidence within the apartment which linked Mr. Lanza or [redacted] [redacted] to this incident. I was also advised by Special Agent Mack that they were awaiting orders from their supervisor and may be confiscating several computers from apartment #202 at a later time to be forensically analyzed at the FBI Forensic Laboratory in Quantico Virginia. Detective DePalma and I then responded back to the Detective Bureau.

During the next several hours, both Mr. Lanza and [redacted] [redacted] where interviewed and their cellular phones were forensically analyzed by FBI forensic technicians. A review of Mr. Lanza's credit card activity was also conducted. During this time Mr. Peter Lanza (Father) responded to the Detective Bureau, along with his current wife. [redacted] parents also responded to the Detective Bureau.

During this time, approximately 20 members of various media outlets had gathered around Hoboken Police Headquarters. At approximately 2010hrs. I escorted [redacted] to his vehicle and we drove it to the back area of Hoboken Police Headquarters (Court Street). Special Agent Sean Lynch and I, along with other Special Agents, then escorted [redacted] and her mother into [redacted] awaiting vehicle, while attempting to shield them from the swarming media. At approximately 2130hrs. I drove Mr. Peter Lanza's vehicle toward the back area of Hoboken Police Headquarters. Several members of the media swarmed the vehicle, at which point Special Agent Lynch and other Special Agents escorted Mr. Ryan Lanza, along with

6. Rank/Name (Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
SGT ANTHONY FALCO JR	S-27 04715	12/18/2012		Page 2 of

Signature ______________________

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3.Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	0905		CH-03669-12

Mr. Peter Lanza and his wife, out the front entrance of Hoboken Police Headquarters and into Special Agent Lynch's unmarked vehicle. We all then met at the Exxon gas station located at 1836 Park Ave. in Weehawken N.J. Mr. Lanza's vehicle was refueled, all parties were safely escorted into Mr. Lanza's vehicle and they began their travel back to Connecticut where they were going to be sheltered by a family friend. We then responded back to Hoboken Police Headquarters to debrief.

6. Rank/Name(Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
SGT ANTHONY FALCO JR Signature ______________	S-27 24716	12/18/2012		Page 3 of ____

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1A.Department	2.Muni. Code	3.Phone Number and Ext.	4A. UCR	21.Prosecutor's Case No.	22.Dept. Case No.
Hoboken Police Department	0905	(201)420-2100			CH-03669-12 ☐ Co-op ☐ Original

5.Crime/Incident	5A. New Crime/Incident if changed	23A. Victim's Name/New Address if changed
INVESTIGATION		

6A. New NJS	7A. Date of Crime	ADDITIONAL VALUE STOLEN PROPERTY	40A. Currency	41A Jewerly	42A Furs
	12/14/2012		0	0	0
		43A. Clothing	44A. Auto		45A. Miscellaneous
		0	0		0

46A.Additional Stolen Property Value	47A. Additional Recovered Property Value	48A. Teletype Alarm	49A. Add'l Tech. Services	50A. Technician and Agency
0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A N/A

51A. Weather	52A. Blotter No.	53A.	54A. Other No.	55A. Evidence ☒ None	56A. Disposition
CLEAR	CH-063484-12	0905	N/A	Yes No	Yes No
57A. Chem. Lab. No.	58A. Ballistics Lab. No.	59A. MV Summ/Warn No.	60A.	☐ ☐ NJSBI	☐ ☒ Arrest Pending
N/A	N/A	N/A		☐ ☐ Retained	☐ ☒ Teletype
				☐ ☐ Returned	☐ ☒ Evidence Pending
				☐ ☐ Destroyed	

List arrest/summoned - List and identify additional victims - Describe perpetrators or suspects - Date action taken include findings and observations - Physical evidence found - Where, by whom - Disposition and technical services performed - Interview of Victims - Persons contacted - Suspects - Attach Victim Property Loss Report - Attach Statements - Court Action - All NCIC Entry/Inquires - Prisoner Disposition.

61. No. Arrested	61A. New Arrested	62A. Adult	63A. Juvenile	64A. Curr Status Crime	65A. Curr Status Case	66A. UCR Status	67A. Date Cleared
0	0	0	0	ACTIVE	INVESTIGATION		

68A. Name	ADDRESS OF ARRESTED/SUMMONED	69A. Age	70A. Sex	71A. Race	72A.D.O.B.
RYAN LANZA(S)	1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /
04, 03 [redacted]		0			/ /
RYAN LANZA(M)	1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /
04, 03 [redacted]		0			/ /
RYAN LANZA(M)	1313 GRAND ST HOBOKEN, NJ 07030-	0			/ /

Narrative:

Today is Tuesday, December 18, 2012. I am currently assigned as Commander of the Uniformed Patrol Bureau.

On Friday, December 14, 2012, at approximately 1130 hours, I was made aware of information received, via telephone, by Hoboken police headquarters, regarding a mass casualty shooting, at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Connecticut. The information reported by Connecticut law enforcement personnel was that the actor was alleged to be, one, Ryan Lanza of 1313 Grand Street, in the City of Hoboken, N.J. (note: a near simultaneous second phone call from Connecticut law enforcement, to Hoboken Police, corroborated the original information). Hoboken police dispatcher Feliciano Santos relayed the information to Uniformed Patrol Bureau personnel.

Lieutenant Kevin Cruz was first to respond to the Hoboken location, along with Sergeant Christopher LaBruno and Officer Nikola Lulaj. I responded, shortly thereafter, accompanied by Officer Edward Lepre. We met the first responding officers at 1313 Grand Street, on the second floor, north of the alleged resident/actor's apartment #202. Lieutenant Cruz had already issued an order against any forced entry to the apartment #202 (note: the order remained in effect through the entire course of the incident). Building maintenance was contacted and provided information that included

73A.Rank/Name(Print or Type)	74A. Badge No.	75A. Page	76A. Date of Report	77A. Reviewed By
CAP JAMES FITZSIMMONS	CAPT.	1 of ___ Pages	12/18/2012	
Signature ______	78A.	79A.	80A.	81A.

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3. Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	0905		CH-03669-12

5. Narrative/Additional Charges

the location of the building management company, located within in the southwest area of the city. Sergeant LaBruno and Officer Lulaj set up a visual surveillance of the actor's apartment from the north side corridor.

Lieutenant Cruz, Officer Lepre and I temporarily exited the building and set up incident command on the opposite side of the roadway, outside of the alleged actor's residence, where we began to develop a plan of action. We were already in possession of a driver's license photo copy of the alleged actor, Ryan Lanza. Lieutenant Cruz reported that he was in contact, via cell phone with Connecticut State Police who were now established as the overall unified incident commander at the Newtown, Connecticut school. As the event was still unfolding, not much substantiated information could be obtained at that time. It should be noted that unconfirmed information began to saturate media channels.

They included reports that varying numbers of elementary school students were killed during the shooting; the actor/ shooter was shot and killed at the Connecticut elementary school; there may be accomplices or a second shooter (who remains at-large); the actor's mother was shot and killed at the school, and later; the actor/ shooter's father was shot and killed in his New Jersey home. Although there were no reports, at the time, that explosives or other incendiary devices were used in the attack, precautionary consideration was given to that possibility, based on prior incidents (eg. the recent Aurora, Colorado shooting -booby trap- incident). Those considerations led to contacting, and requesting the placing ON STANDBY the Jersey City Emergency Services/ Bomb Squad Unit, while we awaited credible updates from law enforcement personnel in Connecticut.

Officer Edward Lepre was ordered to respond to the building management company to obtain lease agreement information and any other information that could more thoroughly identify the alleged actor/ shooter and the identities of what had been reported as his possible roommates. Officer Lepre would report to the Detective Bureau with whatever information he obtained from building management. The Detective Bureau, Sergeant Anthony Falco, Jr., was contacted and made aware of Officer Lepre's duties and, prepared to further our investigative efforts. Any and all additional information would be subsequently returned by Officer Lepre to Incident Command at 13th and Grand Streets.

Through the communications center, at Hoboken police headquarters, personnel were advised to minimize any police radio communication connected to the Grand Street address. Most communication between Incident Command, surveillance officers and police headquarters was completed via officer's cell phones. While the Newtown, Connecticut tragedy was now national news, there were no media/ journalists or curious onlookers visibly interested in the area around 1313 Grand Street.

6. Rank/Name(Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
CAP JAMES FITZSIMMONS Signature ______	CAP18	12/18/2012		Page 2 of ___

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3. Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	0905		CH-03669-12

I had been in contact with Chief Anthony Falco, Sr., keeping him advised of these early events as information continued to develop. I remained in contact with him throughout the course of the day and evening hours. The Incident Command/ Operation increased and other Hoboken police officers assumed integral parts in the continued operation. Among them were Detective Michael DePalma, Detective William Collins and Officer Nicholas Burke. I was advised that members of the Federal Bureau of Investigation had contacted Detective DePalma and were en route to the incident location on Grand Street. Special Agent Sean Lynch arrived on scene. He was accompanied by Special Agents John Mulligan, Victor Manata and Todd Bina. With each such similar development, Chief Falco was contacted and advised of our status at the scene. The Hoboken Police Department also contacted the Hudson County Prosecutor's Office and the New Jersey State Police. The Hoboken Volunteer Ambulance Corp was contacted and responded to the perimeter area between Grand and Adam on 13th Streets with ambulances, EMT's and trained HVAC volunteers, where they staged, in the event the need for emergency first-aid arose.

Although we had not yet heard any credible intelligence concerning "explosives" or "booby trapping" in connection with the alleged actor or his Grand Street apartment, I ordered and participated in a survey of the interior upper and lower floors in the Grand Street apartment complex. Additional manpower were called to the scene. Lieutenant Kevin Cruz was ordered to formulate a plan for the quiet evacuation of the upper and lower floors located on the south side of the complex [south of the elevator shaft]. Although a preliminary plan was formulated, the evacuation was never carried out.

As the day continued, other rumored information circulated news and social media venues. Members of the news media began to gather in the area. Yellow caution tape was placed across each intersection on three sides of the building identified herein as Grand Street at 13th Street, Grand Street at 14th Street and 13th Street at Clinton Street, to prohibit access to the building complex at 1313 Grand Street, by media and/ or other unauthorized personnel.

At about 1430 hours, the alleged actor, Ryan Lanza was observed, by Officer Nicholas Burke and Officer Edward Lepre, walking south on Grand Street from 14th Street toward the apartment complex at 1313 Grand Street. It is reported that the alleged actor, Ryan Lanza was ordered to stop, raise his arms above his head and show his hands. It is reported that he dropped to his knees and shouted that he didn't want officers to shoot him; that he didn't kill anyone; that it was his brother, Adam, who had committed the murders and; that his brother, Adam, had killed their mother. In the interest of the public's safety and the safety of police officers, on the scene, Ryan Lanza was placed in handcuffs and in custody of the Hoboken Police Department. He continued to ramble exitedly that he hadn't killed anyone; that he was just coming home from work; that [redacted] (a roommate) was upstairs in their apartment and knew he was coming home and; that his

6. Rank/Name (Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
CAP JAMES FITZSIMMONS Signature ______________	CAPT. 04719	12/18/2012		Page 3 of ____

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT CONTINUATION PAGE

Blotter No.: CH-063484-12

1. Department	2. Mun. Code	3. Prosecutor's Case No.	4. Dept. Case Number
Hoboken Police Department	0905		CH-03669-12

father had called him earlier in the day. He repeated his comments about his brother, Adam, being the person who had also killed his mother.

Shortly thereafter, I received information that a female identified as [redacted] (a roommate) had opened the door of apartment #202. It was reported that after looking out into the hallway/ corridor and observing officers she remained at her position. I immediately grabbed hold of Hoboken Lieutenant Kevin Cruz, a Special Agent (FBI) and a Jersey City Police Department bomb technician and proceeded to the second floor, via elevator, and then to [redacted] who stood in the doorway/ entrance to their apartment #202. I spoke with her, briefly, and was subsequently granted access into the apartment with accompanying law enforcement personnel to conduct a cursory search of the apartment for any seriously injured persons. The search for possible victims or seriously injured persons proved to be negative. [redacted] [redacted] was asked if she would accompany us to police headquarters where we could further speak with her. She commented that she would come to police headquarters but also stated that her mother was on her way to meet her at the Grand Street apartment. She was told that she could call her mother, via her cell phone, and then ask her mother to meet up with [redacted] at police headquarters. She agreed and immediately prepared to leave the apartment. Transportation of the alleged actor/ shooter, Ryan Lanza and [redacted] (a roommate) and the transition of command was discussed with Sergeant Anthony Falco, Jr. Both Ryan and [redacted] were transported to the Hoboken Police Department's Detective Bureau for further investigation.

Except for a continued role as uniformed patrol bureau support to detective bureau personnel, the investigation was handed off to the Detective Bureau in cooperation Special Agents from the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

6. Rank/Name (Print or type)	7. Badge No.	8. Date of Report	9. Reviewed By	
CAP JAMES FITZSIMMONS Signature ________________	CAPT 04720	12/18/2012		Page 4 of ____

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00195363

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	George, Kevin	M	W	[redacted]	Cel	[redacted]	[redacted]	CT [redacted]
W	Lasky, James	M	W	[redacted]			[redacted]	CT

ACTION TAKEN:

On 09/04/13, Det. Mudry received information from Lt. Michaels at Danbury Police Department regarding a possible lead in the Sandy Hook School shooting. On 09/05/13, I spoke to James Lasky from Novicky's Fireside in Brookfield regarding one of his employees, Kevin George. Lasky indicated that he hired George approximately 2-3 months ago. Lasky stated that recently George has been commenting on how he was interviewed by Newtown Police regarding the Sandy Hook School shooting. Lasky indicated that George stated that the police believed that he was the person running through the woods behind the school on the day of the shooting. Lasky also indicated that George stated that the police seized his guns as a result of the investigation.

On 09/05/13, I spoke to Detective Jowdy of the Newtown Police Department regarding George. Jowdy indicated that [redacted] Jowdy indicated that after the Sandy Hook School shooting, the neighbor complained that he believed that George may have had something to do with the shooting. Newtown Police Department opened a new investigation under case number 2013-00000243. As a result of their investigation, they were able to determine that George had no connection to the shooting [redacted] Jowdy provided me with the attached reports related to their investigation. (See attached reports)

CASE STATUS:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs 502	0502	09/05/2013 03:19 pm 04721	Sgt. [signature]	130

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #522	0502	09/05/2013 03:19 pm 04722	Sgt. [signature]	150

29

00195363.pdf

29

29

29

29

00195363.pdf

00195363.pdf

29

29

29

00195363.pdf

29

00195363.pdf

29

29

29

29

29

00195363.pdf

29

29

29

00195363.pdf

29

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00196019

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Action Taken: On 6/10/13, this Detective spoke via telephone with [redacted], regarding the ongoing investigation. During the conversation, [redacted] relayed that when she heard about a recent bomb scare at one of the local Newtown schools, she felt compelled to share some details about some observations she noted on 12/14/12, [redacted] relayed, in part, the following information:

That on 12/14/12, a friend of [redacted] had alerted her to the shooting after hearing it on the news. [redacted] explained that [redacted], but that her friend had elementary school aged children, so [redacted] responded to the area to stay with her friend's children until she could get there herself.

[redacted] advised that she parked behind the Episcopal Church in the rear parking lot and walked through the woods to the Sandy Hook Firehouse where she remained for approximately a half hour until her friend arrived. [redacted] stated that she walked back to her vehicle after clearing the Firehouse, and observed a vehicle that she felt was suspicious or out of place in a nearby driveway. [redacted] explained that there is an abandoned white house near the church with "no trespassing" signs posted on the property, which has been there for years. [redacted] stated that on that day she observed an older model dark colored Jeep Cherokee in the driveway at the time.

[redacted] stated that she observed the driver to be a white male in his 20s inside the vehicle, and recalled thinking that the male had a look on his face that indicated fear. [redacted] relayed that the male could have been there or affiliated with the house or the event in numerous ways, but that with the shooter deceased and therefore unable to provide any information, she wanted to relay what she had observed in the event that the male could

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	09/10/2013 04:09 pm 04741	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

have been a co-conspirator or possibly involved in the recent bomb threats in some way.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	09/10/2013 04:09 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00221241

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: On 10/04/2013, I received the Supplemental Report of Investigation from Investigator, Alfredo Camargo of the OCME, regarding the misspelling of shooting victim, [redacted] in his report. Investigator Camargo confirmed that the name of the shooting victim associated with OCME No. [redacted] is [redacted] and not "[redacted]" as he reported. SEE ATTACHED SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

CASE STATUS: This case will reman active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	10/08/2013 10:04 am 04743	Sgt.	130

01 02 03 12, 08

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00230019

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PATTBERG, JOSHUA	0130

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Preliminary ID of shooter by ESU

See attached supplemental report (DPS-302-C) submitted by Major Fusaro outlining the assignments carried out by the State Police Emergency Services Unit (ESU) as well as the preliminary identification of the shooter.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130	10/22/2013 04:00 pm 04745	*/SGT MARK W DAVISON/*	0204

State of Connecticut Department of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Revised 04/03)	REPORT TYPE:Susp Death ☐ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☒ SUPPL. ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐ STATEMENTS ☐ TELETYPE ☐ PHOTOS OTHER ☐ SKETCH MAP ☐ EVIDENCE	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: CFS12-00704559 Page 1 of 2

Supplemental Report

ACTION TAKEN: On 12-14-12, the Newtown Police Department, along with Troopers from the Connecticut State Police responded to a school shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown.

At approximately 0930 hrs I was contacted by Sergeant R. Palen #270 who reported that he was notified of a school shooting in Newtown, CT. He informed me that he and several other members of the State Police Tactical Unit were responding from Hartford. I indicated that I would meet him there and I began to respond from my residence.

After arriving on scene at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, I assumed tactical command as SPTU personnel continued to clear the school of any potential threats. Personnel from various agencies, to include the Federal Bureau of Investigation's New Haven Field Office were also on scene.

SGT Palen, who arrived prior to me, informed me that there were multiple victims. West Team Leader TFC J. Voket #1096 met me in the entry way of the school and briefed me on what had apparently transpired and that STPU personnel, along with FBI-NH SWAT were continuing to conduct a secondary sweep of the school. I made several observations of the scene while operations continued.

I then met with TFC Voket who informed that both primary and secondary sweeps of the school were completed. He indicated that the school appeared secure and that they we unable to locate any other suspects, however one possible suspect (later identified as Adam LANZA) was deceased in one of the classrooms.

After meeting with TFC Voket inside the school, I approached the main entrance where I met with Lieutenant D. DelVecchia #34. I handed a set of building keys to LT DelVecchia and informed him that we had completed the sweep of the scene and we were unable to locate any other suspects. I informed him that I was turning the scene over to him and WDMC at that point. I then briefed him on our operation and conducted a walk-through

CASE STATUS		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	
☐ 1 ACTIVE	☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED	☐ VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST	☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED	☐ JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
☐ 3 SUSPENDED	☐ F FUGITIVE	☐ C EXTRADITION DECLINED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D. #	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D. #	APPROVAL DATE:
[signature]	#008	10/21/2013	Sgt. [signature]	130	10/21/13

State of Connecticut Department of Public Safety Narrative Report DPS-302-C (Revised 04/03)	REPORT TYPE:Susp Death ☐ INITIAL ☐ ASSIST ☒ SUPPL. ☐ RE-OPEN ☐ CLOSING	ATTACHMENTS: ☐ STATEMENTS ☐ TELETYPE ☐ PHOTOS OTHER ☐ SKETCH MAP ☐ EVIDENCE	DPS INCIDENT NUMBER: CFS12-00704559 Page 1 of 2

with him. I also directed all SPTU personnel to an assembly area nearby in the school parking lot.

A short time later, LT DelVecchia informed me that information had been developed about the residence at #36 Yogananda St, Newtown which was associated with the suspected shooter. I then assembled the available members of both SPTU West and East and we responded to a staging area near that residence. We relieved initial responding Newtown and CSP patrol personnel and commenced tactical operations at #36 Yogananda Street as it was believed additional victims or suspects may be in the residence.

During the initial stages of the tactical operation at #36 Yoganada Street, I was contacted by Major B. Meraviglia, the Western District Commander, and requested to return to the school and check additional areas. I then turned over tactical command of the Yogananda scene to SGT R. Palen #270 and SPTU-E. I redeployed back to the Sandy Hook Elementary School with SPTU-W via our RG-12 armored vehicle.

After conducting another sweep of the school, I directed SPTU – W to remain on sight in an assembly area in the schoolyard.

While engaged in activities near the entrance to the school, I was made aware of information that became known to investigators relating to the identity of the deceased suspect in the school. There were reports that the deceased subject in the school was either Ryan or Adam LANZA. During this time, FBI Special Agent Lisa Skelly-Byrnes indicated she had Department of Motor Vehicle comparison photos of both Adam LANZA and his brother Ryan Lanza. In an effort to make a preliminary identification of the shooter, based on photographs that were obtained by the FBI, Special Agent L. Skelly-Byrnes and I re-entered the school and conducted a comparison of those photos and the deceased. Based on that comparison, it appeared likely that the suspect was Adam LANZA. We then took a photo of the deceased using SA Skelly-Byrnes iphone. That photo was relayed to investigators at approximately 1400 hrs

CASE STATUS: The case remains active.

CASE STATUS		TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	
☐ 1 ACTIVE	☐ 4 EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	☐ A OFFENDER DECEASED	☐ VICTIM UNCOOPERATIVE
☐ 2 CLEARED BY ARREST	☐ 6 NO CRIMINAL ASPECT	☐ B PROSECUTION DECLINED	☐ JUVENILE – NO CUSTODY
☐ 3 SUSPENDED	☐ F FUGITIVE	☐ C EXTRADITION DECLINED	

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1) MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2) INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT: OR (3) INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D. #	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D. #	APPROVAL DATE:
[signature]	#008	10/21/2013	Sgt. [signature]	130	10/21/13

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257214

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	FITZSIMONS, MICHAEL W.	0443

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]	M	W	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	

Suspicious Incident/ Threat assisted by Southington Police Department

Subject : [redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/16/2012 at approximately 21:00 hours, Dispatcher Ron Ferone of the Connecticut State Police Communication Center (Middletown) telephoned the Emergency Operations Center in Newtown, Connecticut to report the following:

He had received a telephone call from an individual who resides in Arizona and requested to remain anonymous. This person reported observing a post on "FACE BOOK" by [redacted], stating to the effect that he was going to bring a gun to the funerals in Newtown to ensure that no members of the Westboro Baptist Church would protest. This person knew through previous interaction with [redacted], that [redacted] was a former correction officer in the state of Connecticut.

After receiving this anonymous call, Dispatcher Ferone further related that he confirmed through the Connecticut Department of Corrections that [redacted] is a former corrections officer currently residing in [redacted]. Dispatcher Ferone subsequently provided me with a facsimile copies of records checks through the Connecticut Department of Motor Vehicles, and the Connecticut State Firearms and Licensing Unit. These records checks confirmed that [redacted] resides [redacted] and [redacted] (SEE

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. DEC 28 2012

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL W FITZSIMONS/	0443	12/27/2012 12:19 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ATTACHED)

This information was subsequently disseminated to the Southington Police Department by Dispatcher Ferone and a request was made for their assistance in locating and speaking with [redacted] 07

Members of the Southington Police Department subsequently located [redacted] 07 and spoke with him that same evening. He was deemed by members of the Southington Police Department not to be a threat.

On 12/19/2012, I received via facsimile a copy of the report generated by the Southington Police Department concerning their interaction with [redacted] 07 on 12/26/2012. (SEE ATTACHED COPY OF SOUTHINGTON P.D. REPORT CASE #12-17954)

END OF REPORT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL W FITZSIMONS/	0443	12/27/2012 12:19 pm	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

07

07

11, 15

11, 15

SOUTHINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
DETECTIVE DIVISION



69 LAZY LANE
SOUTHINGTON, CT 06489
Telephone: 860-621-0101
FAX: 860-378-1650



FAX TRANSMITTAL

TO: CSP DETECTIVE MIKE FITZSIMONS

NUMBER OF PAGES, INCLUDING THIS PAGE: 11 PAGES

FROM: SPD DETECTIVE MARK BEAL

DATE: 12/19/12 TIME: 1020 HRS

IF YOU DO NOT RECEIVE ALL PAGES, PLEASE CALL MY OFFICE AT 860-621-0101.

COMMENTS:

SPD REPORTS: CASE 12-17954

Agency ORI# **CT0013100**

Phone (860) 3781600

SOUTHINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
69 Lazy Lane , Southington, CT, 06489

INCIDENT

AGENCY REPORT NUMBER 2012-017954

Juvenile ☐ 1. Original 2. Supplement [1]

Agency ORI Number	Agency Name	Agency Report Number
CT0013100	SOUTHINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT	2012-017954

Reported: Day	Date	Time(mil)	Time Dispatched (mil)	Time Arrived (mil)	Time Completed (mil)
Sunday	12/16/2012	22:19	22:19	22:43	23:57

Incident: Day	Date	Time (mil)	Day	Date	Time (mil)
From SUNDAY	12/16/2012	22:19	To SUNDAY	12/16/2012	22:19

Incident Type
Assist Mun.pd/csp/fed Agcy.

OFFENSE(S)

LOCATION

[redacted]

03

NARRATIVE

SEE NARRATIVE CONTINUATION

ADMINISTRATIVE

Report Contains

Related Report Number(s)

Officer(s) Reporting	ID. Number	Name	ID. Number	Unit	Date
DIBATTISTA, MARK NORMAN	371	DIBATTISTA, MARK NORMA	371	371	12/17/2012

Officer Reviewing (If Applicable)	ID. Number	Approved Date	# Offenses	# Victims	# Offenders	# Premises Ent.	# Vehicles Stolen	# Arrested
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN	351	12/17/2012	0	0	1	0	0	0

Routed To	Referred To	
NONE		
Assigned To	**Assigned By**	**Assigned Date**
Case Status	**Exception Type**	**Date Cleared**
CLOSED-NO ARREST		12/17/2012

INCIDENT - PERSON(S)

Juvenile [ ] 1. Original 2. Supplement 1

Agency ORI Number	Agency Name	Agency Report Number
CT0013100	SOUTHINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT	2012-017954

Original Report Date	Incident Type
12/16/2012	Assist Mun pd/csp/fed Agcy

VICTIM/WITNESS

Offense Ind.	V/W Code	Victim Type	Juvenile	Name (First Middle Last +Family)
	Reporting Per		NO	DETECTIVE FITZSIMMONS

Famiy / Maiden Name	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Occupation
	Ct	United States	WESTERN DISTRICT MCU

Address (Street, Apt. Number) | City | State | Zip | Residence Phone

Employer / School | Address | City | State | Zip | Business Phone

Synopsis of Involvement | Victim DID receive information on Victim's Rights and Services Pursuant to State Law

Driver License Number	DL State	Driver License Class	Driver License Expiration	Driver License Status	Suspension Length
					0

Social Security Number	Res. Type	Res. Status	INS#	NCIC#	Arrest#	OBTS#
		Resident Of Ct	0			

Race | Ethnicity | Sex | Date of Birth | Age | Height | Weight | Build

Hair Color | Hair Length | Hair Style | Facial Hair | Eye Color | Complexion

Scars / Marks / Tatoos (Location / Describe)

Amputee | Special Identifiers | Unusual Features

Injury Type(s) | Extent of Injury | Mental / Physical Condition | Medication Required / Type | Doctor / Medical (Name, Phone Number)

Medical Aid Given | Treated | Sobriety | Transported? | Transported To: | Beginning Mileage: | Ending Mileage:

SUSPECT

Offense Indicator	Suspect Code	Juvenile	Name (First Middle Last +Family)
	Suspect	NO	[redacted]

Famiy / Maiden Name	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Occupation
	Ct	United States	

Last Known Address (Street, Apt. Number)	City	State	Zip	Residence Phone
[redacted]	[redacted] N	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer / School | Address | City | State | Zip | Business Phone

Social Security Number	Res. Type	Res. Status	INS#	NCIC#	Arrest#	OBTS#
	[redacted]	Resident Of Ct	0			

Driver License Number	DL State	DL Class	Driver License Expiration	Driver License Status	Suspension Length
					0

Required Endorsements	Commercial DL	Commercial Vehicle	Person Name Different Than On DL	Operator Owns Vehicle	NCIC	Cancelled By
	NO	NO	NO	NO		

Race	Ethnicity	Sex	Date of Birth	Age	Height	Weight	Build
White		Male	[redacted]	41			

Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style	Facial Hair	Eye Color	Complexion
			No		

Scars / Marks / Tatoos (Location / Describe)

Amputee | Special Identifiers | Unusual Features

Injury Type(s) | Extent of Injury | Mental / Physical Condition | Medication Required / Type | Doctor / Medical (Name, Phone Number)

Medical Aid Given | Treated | Sobriety | Transported? | Transported To: | Beginning Mileage: | Ending Mileage:

ADMINISTRATIVE

Report Contains | Related Report Number(s)

Officer(s) Reporting	ID. Number	Name	ID. Number	Unit	Date
DIBATTISTA, MARK NORMAN	371	DIBATTISTA, MARK NORMA	371	371	12/16/2012

Officer Reviewing (If Applicable)	ID. Number	Approved Date	# Offenses	# Victims	# Offenders	# Premises Ent.	# Vehicles Stolen	# Arrested
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN	351	12/17/2012	0	0	1	0	0	0

07

INCIDENT - NARRATIVE CONTINUATION

Juvenile ☐ 1. Original 2. Supplement 1

Agency ORI Number	Agency Name	Agency Report Number
CT0013100	SOUTHINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT	2012-017954
Original Date Reported	**Incident Type**	
12/16/2012	Assist Mun.pd/csp/fed Agcy.	

NARRATIVE CONTINUATION

On December 16, 2012 at approximately 2219 hours Master Sergeant Elliott contacted me in regards to assisting the Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crimes Division on a follow up investigation on a male individual identified as [redacted] d/o/b [redacted] that [redacted]

State Police Detective Fitzsimmons reported that they had received a phone call from a concerned citizen that [redacted].o.b [redacted] has been posting Threatening comments on the social web site Face book. It was reported that [redacted] has first hand knowledge that the West Borough Baptist Church in Virginia had posted that they were planning on protesting the funeral in Newtown following a tragic event that had taken place.

[redacted] had posted on face book that he planned on showing up in Newtown and was going to bring guns and make sure the protest did not interfere with the funeral services. Those postings alerted a concerned citizen to contact the State Police.

Prior to arriving at [redacted] [redacted] residence), [redacted]

Myself and Sgt Doerfler made contact with [redacted] at his residence address of [redacted]. I informed [redacted] why police were at his residence and the nature of our business. After informing [redacted] about the face book postings [redacted] bowed his head and admitted to me that he did in fact post those comments on Face book.

[redacted] told me that he was upset and blowing off steam that this Baptist group was going to show up at funeral services and protest following the tragedy in Newtown. [redacted] reported to me that he had no intentions of showing up at the funeral services and is confined to his residence following [redacted] [redacted] needed the assistance of a walker in order to move about his residence [redacted] also reported to me that he was [redacted]

I asked [redacted] about [redacted] told me that he has [redacted] informed [redacted] my concerns of him [redacted] following his recent face book threatening comments.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Report Contains | Related Report Number(s)

Officer(s) Reporting	ID. Number	Name	ID. Number	Unit	Date
DIBATTISTA, MARK NORMAN	371	DIBATTISTA, MARK NORMA	371	371	12/16/2012

Officer Reviewing (If Applicable)	ID. Number	Approved Date	# Offenses	# Victims	# Offenders	# Premises Ent.	# Vehicles Stolen	# Arrested
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN	351	12/17/2012	0	0	1	0	0	0

Routed To	Referred To	
NONE		
Assigned To	**By**	**Assigned Date**
Case Status	**Exception Type**	**Date Cleared**
CLOSED-NO ARREST		12/17/2012

INCIDENT - NARRATIVE CONTINUATION

Juvenile [ ] 1. Original 2. Supplement [1]

Agency ORI Number	Agency Name	Agency Report Number
CT0013100	SOUTHINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT	2012-017954
Original Date Reported	**Incident Type**	
12/16/2012	**Assist Mun.pd/csp/fed Agcy.**	

NARRATIVE CONTINUATION

[redacted] directed me to where he had [redacted] and is willing to sign an affidavit stating the same.

A State of Connecticut Department of Public Safety [redacted]

It should be noted that through out the investigation, [redacted] was cooperative with police and the investigation into the face book postings.

State Police Western District major crimes unit was contacted and were informed that [redacted] and wanted to cooperate with police based on the latest events that had taken place. State Police Detective Rob was given case # information for there records.

[redacted]

END OF REPORT

INCIDENT DOCUMENTED

ADMINISTRATIVE

Report Contains						Related Report Number(s)			
Officer(s) Reporting	**ID. Number**	**Name**				**ID. Number**	**Unit**	**Date**	
DIBATTISTA, MARK NORMAN	371	DIBATTISTA, MARK NORMA				371	371	12/16/2012	
Officer Reviewing (If Applicable)	**ID. Number**	**Approved Date**	**# Offenses**	**# Victims**	**# Offenders**	**# Premises Ent.**	**# Vehicles Stolen**	**# Arrested**	
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN	351	12/17/2012	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Routed To		**Referred To**							
NONE									
Assigned To		**By**						**Assigned Date**	
Case Status		**Exception Type**						**Date Cleared**	
CLOSED-NO ARREST								12/17/2012	

Agency ORI# CT0013100

Phone (860) 3781600

SOUTHINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
69 Lazy Lane , Southington, CT, 06489

SUPPLEMENT

AGENCY REPORT NUMBER 2012-017954

1. Original
Juvenile ☐ 2. Supplement 2

Agency ORI Number	Agency Name	Agency Report Number
CT0013100	SOUTHINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT	2012-017954

Reported: Day	Date	Time(mil)	Time Dispatched (mil)	Time Arrived (mil)	Time Completed (mil)
Sunday	12/16/2012	22:19	22:19	22:43	23:57

Incident: Day	Date	Time (mil)	Day	Date	Time (mil)
From SUNDAY	12/16/2012	22:19	To SUNDAY	12/16/2012	22:19

Incident Type
Photo Report

OFFENSE(S)

LOCATION

Incident Location (Common Name, Street, Apt. Number)
03 [redacted]

03 [redacted]

Location Type
Residence - Single

NARRATIVE

SOUTHINGTON POLICE PHOTO REPORT

CASE # 12-17954

07 [redacted]

END OF PHOTO REPORT

ADMINISTRATIVE

Report Contains

Related Report Number(s)

Officer(s) Reporting	ID. Number	Name	ID. Number	Unit	Date
DIBATTISTA, MARK NORMAN	371	DIBATTISTA, MARK NORMA	371	371	12/17/2012

Officer Reviewing (If Applicable)	ID. Number	Approved Date	# Offenses	# Victims	# Offenders	# Premises Ent.	# Vehicles Stolen	# Arrested
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN	351	12/17/2012	0	0	1	0	0	0

Routed To
NONE

Referred To

Assigned To

Assigned By

Assigned Date

Case Status
CLOSED-NO ARREST

Exception Type

Date Cleared
12/17/2012

SUPPLEMENT - PERSON(S)

Juvenile: [ ] | 1. Original / 2. Supplement: 2

Agency ORI Number	Agency Name	Agency Report Number
CT0013100	SOUTHINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT	2012-017954

Original Report Date	Incident Type
12/16/2012	Photo Report

SUSPECT

Offense Indicator	Suspect Code	Juvenile	Name (First Middle Last +Family)
	Suspect	NO	[redacted]

Famly / Maiden Name	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Occupation
	Ct	United States	

Last Known Address (Street, Apt. Number) / City / State / Zip / Residence Phone: [redacted]

Employer / School	Address	City	State	Zip	Business Phone

Social Security Number	Res. Type	Res. Status	INS#	NCIC#	Arrest#	OBTS#
	[redacted]	Resident Of Ct	0			

Driver License Number	DL State	DL Class	Driver License Expiration	Driver License Status	Suspension Length
					0

Required Endorsements	Commercial DL	Commercial Vehicle	Person Name Different Than On DL	Operator Owns Vehicle	NCIC	Cancelled By
	NO	NO	NO	NO		

Race	Ethnicity	Sex	Date of Birth / Age	Height	Weight	Build
White		Male	[redacted]			

Hair Color	Hair Length	Hair Style	Facial Hair	Eye Color	Complexion
			No		

Scars / Marks / Tatoos (Location / Describe):

Amputee	Special Identifiers	Unusual Features

Injury Type(s)	Extent of Injury	Mental / Physical Condition	Medication Required / Type	Doctor / Medical (Name, Phone Number)

Medical Aid Given	Treated	Sobriety	Transported?	Transported To:	Beginning Mileage:	Ending Mileage:

ADMINISTRATIVE

Report Contains	Related Report Number(s)

Officer(s) Reporting	ID. Number	Name	ID. Number	Unit	Date
DIBATTISTA, MARK NORMAN	371	DIBATTISTA, MARK NORMA	371	371	12/17/2012

Officer Reviewing (If Applicable)	ID. Number	Approved Date	# Offenses	# Victims	# Offenders	# Premises Ent.	# Vehicles Stolen	# Arrested
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN	351	12/17/2012	0	0	1	0	0	0

07

07

07

00257214.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258063

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: NEWTOWN RESIDENTS – VICTIMS OF PRANK CALLS

ACTION TAKEN:

Throughout the course of December 14th, 2012 until December 21st, 2012 police personnel received several phone calls from Newtown residents. The residents stated that they have been receiving voice messages on their home phones stating "I am Adam Lanza and I'm going to kill you." All residents received these messages from phone number [redacted]. Some victims did call the number back and the male caller stated that he is Adam Lanza and he is going to kill them. With the assistance of the United States Marshall Service we were able to track the phone back to an individual in Venezuela. Venezuela authorities along with the United States Marshall Service are handling the investigation. The following is the list of victims:

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	03/05/2013 11:45 am	04765	130

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

03, 04

[redacted] [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	03/05/2013 11:45 am 04766	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258266

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interviewee:

[redacted]

Interview: On 12/14/12, at approximately 1420 hours, this Detective was approached by [redacted], at the Sandy Hook firehouse, regarding the ongoing investigation. During the subsequent interview [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That at approximately 1000 hours on 12/14/12, [redacted] was walking her search dog [redacted], which borders the Sandy Hook firehouse, when she observed that the dog had "alerted."

[redacted] advised that the dog was barking wildly and pulling away from her trying to dig underneath a log in order to track something or someone. [redacted] stated that she has been handling search and rescue dogs for 17 years and recognized the alert as one that her dog would give when it saw or picked up the scent of a human, not an animal.

[redacted] stated that in the past she has known [redacted], to be used by parties as an escape route from the area, and believed that someone involved in the shootings may have cut through the property on foot, and been seen or smelled by

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 04:35 pm 04767	Sgt. [illegible]	130

her dog, who wanted to track it.

[redacted] stated that at the time that this incident occurred, she had not observed anyone in the area, but had looked around, believing that there was a person in the wooded area, and further stated that at the time, she dismissed it as not important, as she was yet unaware of the incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School. [redacted] stated that she had only learned of the incident a short time later when her aunt called her and told her about the shooting, at which time she connected that her dog may have been tracking the shooter or an accomplice.

This Detective took a written statement from [redacted] (see attached), documenting the information, and also advised Sgt. Davison #204 of the information.

On 12/14/12, this Detective put [redacted] in contact with TFC Cassavechia #766, who also spoke with [redacted]

It was determined that the information would be documented, but not acted on at that time.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 04:35 pm 04768	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258885

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 12/19/12, new information from the shooter's [redacted], was received, indicating that Adam Lanza may have had past communications with a male friend, believed to be [redacted], whom recently moved [redacted]. This Detective was assigned by Sgt. Pattberg #130 to contact the Postal Inspector and follow up with any recent change of addresses in or around Lanza's home address.

On 12/19/12, this Detective accessed the VGSI.com website and checked the surnames of all parties currently or recently living [redacted]. This Detective noted that [redacted] was listed as being owned by [redacted], that [redacted] was listed as being owned by [redacted], and that [redacted] was listed as belonging to [redacted]

On 12/19/12, this Detective contacted Jason Bourdeau, Postal Inspector, New Haven, CT, regarding any persons in or around the [redacted] address with [redacted] that had a change of address recently. This Detective relayed the results of the internet search to Bourdeau as well. Bourdeau agreed to contact the postal carrier for the neighborhood and inquire, with the agreement that he would contact this Detective later or the following day with an answer.

On 12/20/12, this Detective received an e-mail response (see attached) from Bourdeau indicating that there was a Change of Address (COA) for [redacted] effective [redacted] for the [redacted] family, which was rerouted to [redacted] The change of address going into [redacted] was for [redacted], effective [redacted], rerouted from [redacted]

There is no COA for [redacted], but one was identified for [redacted], with the mail for the last name [redacted] being rerouted to

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/29/2012 12:57 pm 04770	Sgt. [signature]	130

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

03, 04

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/29/2012 12:57 pm 04771	Sgt. [illegible]	130

Van Ness, Rachael

From: Bourdeau, Jason W [JWBourdeau@uspis.gov]
Sent: Thursday, December 20, 2012 12:37 PM
To: Van Ness, Rachael
Subject: FW: 1958912-PVVC

Hi Rachel-

Please confirm the receipt of the information below.

As always, I can be reached on my cell, [redacted]

Thanks,

Jay

Jason W. Bourdeau
Postal Inspector
U.S. Postal Inspection Service
P.O. Box 8025
New Haven, CT. 06530
203-782-7020 (O)
[redacted] *(C)*

)orothy E
sday, December 19, 2012 2:44 PM
u, Jason W
RE: 1958912-PVVC

Jason:

The following are COAs from [redacted]

Effective date: [redacted]

Name: [redacted] (entire family change)

New Address: [redacted]

The COA system also shows [redacted] mail going to [redacted].

Regarding the name [redacted]

The following COA is going INTO [redacted]

NAME: [redacted] (Individual change)

Effective Date: [redacted]

OLD ADDRESS: [redacted]

The COA system shows that the same COA was entered for [redacted] effective [redacted] but was deleted for a reason I don't know. The change entered [redacted] is still valid.

Regarding [redacted]

There is no COA on file for [redacted].

The closest COA on file to [redacted]. is for [redacted]. The last name is [redacted]

Effective: [redacted]

Name: [redacted]

NEW ADDRESS: [redacted]

If you need anything else, let me know.

Deb Igel
General Analyst
U.S. Postal Inspection Service
P.O. Box 2168
Hartford, CT 06145-2168
Office: 860-524-6283
Fax: 860-524-6441

---

eau, Jason W
sday, December 19, 2012 2:06 PM
'othy E
1958912-PVVC

[redacted]

Possible last name [redacted]

Specifically, we are looking for a possible [redacted] last name.

Jason W. Bourdeau
Postal Inspector
U.S. Postal Inspection Service
P.O. Box 8025
New Haven, CT. 06530
203-782-7020 (O)
[redacted] *(C)*

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258887

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

03, 19, 21, 22

[redacted]

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/29/2012 01:01 pm	04774 Sgt. [illegible]	130

03, 19, 21, 22

03, 19, 21, 22

00258887.pdf

03, 19, 21, 22

03, 19, 21, 22

03, 19, 21, 22

03, 19, 21, 22

03, 19, 21, 22

03, 19, 21, 22

03, 19, 21, 22

03, 19, 21, 22

03, 19, 21, 22

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00259452

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

Following the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting on 12/14/12, the Connecticut State Police Western District Major Crime Squad was assisted in the investigation by several federal agencies to include the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF). As part of the investigation, Special Agents from the ATF conducted firearms traces on all weapons owned by Nancy Lanza. The traces revealed six weapons to include:

Bushmaster XM-15 .223 caliber rifle; serial number L534858; purchased by Nancy on 03/29/2010
Glock 20SF 10mm pistol; serial number SMA461; purchased by Nancy on 01/05/2012
Izhmash (IMEZ) 12 Guage shotgun; serial number H08402282; purchased by Nancy on 04/10/2010
Enfield NO4MKI .303 caliber rifle; serial number HC22273A; purchased by Nancy on 10/09/2010
Sig Sauer P226 9mm pistol; serial number UU676027; purchased by Nancy on 03/16/2011
Savage Mark IIF .22 caliber rifle; serial number 1605038; purchased by Nancy on 10/26/2011

A copy of the ATF firearm traces are attached to this supplementary report.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	01/16/2013 09:44 am 04786	Sgt. [signature]	130

30

30

00259452.pdf

00259452.pdf

30

30

00259452.pdf

30

00259452.pdf

30

30

30

30

11

[redacted]

[redacted]

00259452.pdf

30

30

00259452.pdf

30

30

00259452.pdf

Sate of Connecticut
Department of Public Safety
SALE OR TRANSFER OF ALL FIREARMS

Date of Sale	Sale Authorization No.	Manufacturer	Exact Modal	Serial Number
4/10/10	654989	Russian American Armory IZHMASH	Saiga 12	H08402282
Caliber/ Gauge	**Gen. Description**	**Barrel Length**	**Hand Gun / Long Gun / Other** — **Date of Brith**	**Social Security #(optional)**
12ga	Shotgun	20"	9/6/60	

Purchaser (Print First, Middle, Last Name): Nancy Jean Lanza

Pistol Permit, Eligibility Certificate, Police ID or FFL#:

Purchaser's Address (No., Street, City/ Town, Zip): 36 Yogananda St. Sandy Hook CT 06482

Seller (Print First, Middle, Last Name): [redacted] Police ID or FFL#

Date of Birth:

Seller's Address (No., Street, City/ Town Zip): [redacted] CT [redacted]

Signature of Seller: [signature]

Signature of Purchaser: [signature]

Seller, Obtain authorization number (860) 685-8400. retain the original copy for your records, give one copy to the purchaser as a receipt, submit one copy to the local Police Authority where the purchaser resides, and submit a final copy to the Commissioner of Public Safety at: DPS Special Licensing and Firearms Unit, 1111 Country Club Road Middletown, CT 06457-2389

14804

CUSTOMER ORDER NO.
NAME: Nancy Lanza
PHONE: 2 3436 8167
ADDRESS: 36 Yogananda St Sandy Hook Ct 06482
DATE: 4/10/10
SOLD BY / CASH / CHARGE / C.O.D. / CHECK / ON ACCT. / PAID OUT / MDSE RETD.
☐ SPECIAL ORDER
☐ GIFT CERTIFICATE
☐ TRADE-IN
☐

QTY.	STOCK NO.	DESCRIPTION / SIZE	PRICE	AMOUNT
		4-17-4 Saiga 12 SN H08402282 Transfer		50 00

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS
SUB-TOTAL
TAX 3 00
TOTAL 53 00
DEPOSIT
BAL DUE
RECEIVED BY
ALL SALES FINAL
NO RETURNS. NO EXCHANGES.
PRODUCT 2535
Thank You!

[redacted]

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00259526

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: SEARCH WARRANT RETURN – WRITTEN DOCUMENTS YOGANANDA ST.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/30/12, a search warrant for the residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda St. Sandy Hook, CT was returned to Danbury Superior Court. The search warrant pertained to written documents presumed to be authored and/or collected by Adam Lanza. The property seized by the search warrant was completed on 12/16/12 (See attached copy of search warrant).

Refer to Major Crime tab # 9527

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	12/30/2012 11:08 am 04802	Sgt. [signature]	130

AFFIDAVIT AND APPLICATION
SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT
JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10
C.G.S. §§ 54-33a, 54-33c, 54-33j

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
www.jud.ct.gov

Form JD-CR-52 must also be completed

Instructions To Applicant
File the application for the warrant and all affidavits upon which the warrant is based with the clerk of the court for the geographical area within which any person who may be arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant would be presented, together with the return of the warrant.

Instructions To G.A. Clerk
Upon execution and return of the warrant, affidavits which are the subject of an order dispensing with the requirement of giving a copy to the owner, occupant or person within forty-eight hours shall remain in the custody of the clerk's office in a secure location apart from the remainder of the court file.

Police Case number **CFS12-00704559**

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee
The undersigned, being duly sworn, complains on oath that the undersigned has probable cause to believe that certain property, to wit:

Written documents presumed to be authored and/or collected by Adam Lanza. These documents include but are not limited to personal notes, memoirs, and thoughts presumably created by Adam Lanza. Documents such as these are routinely utilized by investigators to develop a psychological profile of the author of such.

The documents will subsequently be turned over to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for analysis.

☐ is possessed, controlled, designed or intended for use or which is or has been or may be used as the means of committing the criminal offense of:

☐ was stolen or embezzled from:

☒ constitutes evidence of the following offense or that a particular person participated in the commission of the offense of:

Murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c

☐ is in the possession, custody or control of a journalist or news organization, to wit:

☐ and such person or organization has committed or is committing the following offense which is related to such property:

☐ and such property constitutes contraband or an instrumentality of the criminal offense of:

And is within or upon a certain person, place, or thing, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

(This is page 1 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.15.12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12.15.12	Det. [signature] #1268
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Dec 15, 2012	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* 04803 [signature]	

And the facts establishing the grounds for issuing a Search and Seizure Warrant are the following:

1. That the affiant Detective James McGlynn, #1268 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 23 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant McGlynn is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

2. That the affiant Detective Scott Wisner, #507 is a regular sworn member of the Connecticut State Police Department and has been a member of said Department for the past 20 years having participated in numerous criminal investigations, which have led to arrests and convictions. That the affiant Wisner is presently assigned to the State Police Central District Major Crime Squad.

3. That on Friday, 12/14/12, at approximately 0935 hours, Newtown Police Department received a 911 call from a caller at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, CT. The caller reported that an active shooting situation was occurring at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

4. That as a result of the 911 call, numerous law enforcement personnel including members from the Newtown Police Department and the Connecticut State Police responded to Sandy Hook Elementary School, in Newtown. Upon arrival, law enforcement personnel conducted a search of the interior and exterior of the school. Investigators located CT registration 872YEO, a 2010, black colored Honda Civic unoccupied and parked in the fire lane directly in front of the school. The registered owner for the Honda Civic is Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

5. That as investigators entered the school numerous school children and school personnel were located deceased from apparent gunshot wounds in the first three classrooms located off the main hallway, adjacent to the school's front entrance. That investigators also located a teenaged white male dressed in military style clothing, wearing a bullet proof vest lying deceased on the floor in the middle classroom. That the deceased male was in possession of several handguns as well as a military style assault weapon. That the deceased male has been tentatively identified as Adam Lanza, DOB 04/22/92, who resides at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT.

6. That law enforcement personnel including members of the Connecticut State Police, Emergency Service Unit, responded to the residence of Nancy Lanza at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. Upon arrival at Lanza's residence, Connecticut State Police Emergency Service Unit gained entry into the house and located a deceased middle aged white female lying in a supine position on a bed in the 2nd floor master bedroom. The white female sustained an apparent gunshot wound to her forehead. Investigators located a rifle on the floor near the bed. The deceased white female is presumed to be Nancy Lanza, DOB 09/06/60.

7. That 12/14/12, Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation interviewed [redacted] rarely leaves his home and considers him to be a shut in. [redacted] has a gun safe containing at least four guns. [redacted] had attended Sandy Hook Elementary School.

8. That on 12/14/12 the affiants applied for and received a Search and Seizure Warrant (Mincey Warrant) for the residence located at 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut. The Search and Seizure Warrant was authorized by the Honorable John F. Blawie. The residence remains in the custody and

*(This is page **2** of a **7** page Affidavit and Application.)*

	City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
	Newtown	12.15.12	DET [signature] 507
	Newtown	12.15.12	[signature] #1268
Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Dec. 15, 2012	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* 04804 [signature]	

control of law enforcement.

9. That during the execution of Search and Seizure Warrant at the Lanza residence, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT, investigators located written documents presumed to be authored and/or collected by Adam Lanza. These documents were located at various locations within the residence including but not limited to Adam Lanza's bedroom. These documents include but are not limited to personal notes, memoirs, and thoughts believed to have been written and/or collected by Adam Lanza. Documents such as these are routinely utilized by investigators to develop a psychological profile of the author of such.

10. That the seized documents will subsequently be turned over to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for analysis.

11. Based upon the facts and circumstances described above, the Affiants have probable cause to believe that evidence of the crime of murder, in violation of Connecticut General Statute 53a-54c, will be found within the aforementioned documents, which are located at the Lanza residence, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

12. Therefore, your affiants are requesting a Search and Seizure Warrant be issued for the seizure of the aforementioned documents, which are located at the Lanza residence, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, Connecticut.

(This is page 3 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.15.12	DET [signature] 50
Newtown	12.15.12	Det [signature] 1268

Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)*	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)*
	Dec. 15, 2012	04805 [signature]

The undersigned *("X" one)* [X] has not presented this application in any other court or to any other judge or judge trial referee.

[ ] has presented this application in another court or to another judge or judge trial referee *(specify)*:

Wherefore the undersigned requests that a warrant may issue commanding a proper officer to search said person or to enter into or upon said place or thing, search the same, and take into custody all such property.

[X] And to submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

The documents described in the affidavit will be turned over to the Federal Bureau of Investigations for analysis.

(This is page 4 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

City/Town	Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown	12.15.12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown	12.15.12	Det. [signature] 1268
Jurat — Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Dec. 15, 2012	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* 04806 [signature]	

AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING DISPENSATION WITH REQUIREMENT OF DELIVERY
pursuant to § 54-33c, Connecticut General Statutes

TO: A Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee

For the reasons set forth below, the undersigned, being duly sworn, requests that the judge / judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the application for the warrant and a copy of any affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein with forty-eight hours of the search:

☐ The personal safety of a confidential informant would be jeopardized by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☒ The search is part of a continuing investigation which would be adversely affected by the giving of a copy of the affidavits at such time;

☐ The giving of such affidavits at such time would require disclosure of information or material prohibited from being disclosed by chapter 959a of the general statutes;

☐ In addition, it is requested that the requirement of advance service of this warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought, be waived pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a);

and the specific details with regard to such reasons are as follows:

This is an active and evolving investigation in which the disclosure of the information contained within this affidavit could jeopardize the integrity of the investigation.

The undersigned further requests that this affidavit also be included in such nondelivery.

(This is page **5** *of a* **7** *page Affidavit and Application.)*

City/Town		Date	Signature and Title of Affiant
Newtown		12.15.12	DET [signature] 507
Newtown		12-15-12	Det. [signature] 1264
Jurat	Subscribed and sworn to before me on *(Date)* Dec 15, 2012	Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)* 04807 [signature]	

SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT | STATE OF CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT | SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

The foregoing Affidavit and Application for Search and Seizure Warrant having been presented to and been considered by the undersigned, a Judge of the Superior Court or a Judge Trial Referee, and the foregoing Affidavit having been subscribed and sworn to by the affiant(s) before me at the time it was presented, the undersigned (a) is satisfied therefrom that grounds exist for said application, and (b) finds that said affidavit established grounds and probable cause for the undersigned to issue this Search and Seizure Warrant, such probable cause being the following: From said affidavit, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause for the undersigned to believe that the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application is within or upon the person, if any, named or described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or the place or thing, if any, described in the foregoing affidavit and application, under the conditions and circumstances set forth in the foregoing affidavit and application, and that, therefore, a Search and Seizure warrant should issue for said property.

NOW THEREFORE, by Authority of the State of Connecticut, I hereby command any Police Officer of a regularly organized police department, any State Police Officer, any inspector in the Division of Criminal Justice, or any conservation officer, special conservation officer or patrol officer acting pursuant to C.G.S. § 26-6 to whom these presents shall come within ten days after the date of this warrant to enter into or upon and search the place or thing described in the foregoing affidavit and application, or search the person described in the foregoing affidavit and application or both, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

for the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application, to wit:

Written documents presumed to be authored and/or collected by Adam Lanza. These documents include but are not limited to personal notes, memoirs, and thoughts presumably created by Adam Lanza. Documents such as these are routinely utilized by investigators to develop a psychological profile of the author of such.

The documents will subsequently be turned over to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for analysis.

[X] submit the property described in the foregoing affidavit and application to laboratory analysis and examination:

Upon the seizure of the aforementioned documents stated in the affidavit, the documents will be turned over to the Federal Bureau of Investigations for analysis.

and upon finding said property to seize the same, take and keep it in custody until the further order of the court, and with reasonable promptness make due return of this warrant accompanied by a written inventory of all property seized.

[✓] The foregoing request that the judge or judge trial referee dispense with the requirement of C.G.S. § 54-33c that a copy of the warrant application and affidavit(s) in support of the warrant be given to the owner, occupant or person named therein and that the affidavit in support of such request also be included in such nondelivery is hereby:

[✓] GRANTED for a period of — NOT TO EXCEED 2 WEEKS BEYOND DATE WARRANT IS EXECUTED: Dec 29, 2012

This order, or any extension thereof, dispensing with said requirement shall not limit disclosure of such application and affidavits to the attorney for a person arrested in connection with or subsequent to the execution of the search warrant unless, upon motion of the prosecuting authority within two weeks of such arraignment the court finds that the state's interest in continuing nondisclosure substantially outweighs the defendant's right to disclosure.

[ ] DENIED.

[ ] Service of this Search Warrant upon the customer whose financial records are being sought is hereby waived, pursuant to C.G.S. § 36a-43 (a).

(NOTE: AFFIANT'S OATH MUST BE TAKEN PRIOR TO JUDGE / JUDGE TRIAL REFEREE SIGNING BELOW)

(This is page 6 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

Signed at Newtown, Connecticut, on:	Date: Dec. 15, 2012	At *(Time)*: 3:03	[ ] a.m. [✓] p.m.
Signed *(Judge/Judge Trial Referee)*: [signature]	Print name of Judicial Official: 04808 Hon. John F. Blawie		

RETURN FOR AND INVENTORY
PROPERTY SEIZED ON SEARCH AND SEIZURE WARRANT

Inventory control number			
Judicial District of: Danbury	G.A. 3	At (Address of Court): 146 White St Danbury, CT	Date of seizure: 12/15/12
Docket number: CR-	Uniform arrest number:	Police case number: CFS 12-00704559	Companion case number:

Then and there by virtue of and pursuant to the authority of the foregoing warrant, I searched the person, place or thing named therein, to wit:

The residence of Nancy and Adam Lanza, 36 Yogananda Street in Sandy Hook, CT. The residence is a 2 story colonial style structure, with an attached two car garage. The house is pale yellow with dark green shutters. The full address, 36 Yogananda Street is listed on the mailbox located in front of the house.

and found thereon or therein, seized, and now hold in custody, the following property:

[x] Total Cash Seized: None, consisting of

Exhibit FBI 1: Four boxes and a bag containing the following items: Box 1: personal writings from Adam Lanza's bedroom and personal memorabilia from an adjacent room; Box 2: one military-style uniform from Adam Lanza's bedroom; Box 3: books and papers from Adam Lanza's bedroom; Box 4: papers taken from common areas in Adam Lanza's house, including a storage room and Nancy Lanza's bedroom; Bag: papers from common areas in Adam Lanza's house, e.g., the study on the main floor.

and I gave a copy of such warrant to NA, the owner or occupant of the dwelling, structure, motor vehicle or place designated therein, or to **left at residence**, the person named therein, on *(Date)* 12/16/12

(This is page 7 of a 7 page Affidavit and Application.)

Date	Signed *(Officer's signature and department)*
12/16/2012	[signature]

NOTE: Form JD-CR-61, pages 1 - 7 must be supplemented by Form JD-CR-52.

JD-CR-61 Rev. 3-10

PROPERTY SEIZED UNDER
SEARCH WARRANT
JD-CR-52 Rev. 10-01
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 53-278c, 54-33g, 54-36a, 54-36e, 54-36g, 54-36h

CONNECTICUT SUPERIOR COURT
(Staple to JD-CR-61 as page 7)

COURT DOCKET NO.
U.A.R. NO./JUV. SUMMONS NO.
COMPANION CASE NO.
POLICE CASE/ RECEIPT NO. 12-0070455-?

00259526.pdf

NAME AND ADDRESS OF DEFENDANT/SUBJECT: Adam Lanza 36 Yogananda St. Newtown CT
TOWN OF SEIZURE: Newtown
ADDRESS OF COURT: 146 White St. Danbury, CT.
JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A. OR J.M.: 3

☐ **SECTION I. NO IN REM** *(Complete this section if In Rem was not served)*

Notice is hereby given to the court of the foregoing Return of Property seized on Search and Seizure Warrant. No In Rem proceedings have been filed in the office of the clerk.

DATED AT *(Town)*	ON *(Date)*	SIGNED *(Assistant Clerk)*	COURT

☐ **SECTION II. IN REM** *(Complete this section only if In Rem was served)*

PART A INVENTORY NO.

Whereas, as appears on file, the property referred to in the above summons was duly seized and, in accordance with the statute and as appears above, a summons was duly issued and served, commanding the owner(s) thereof and all others whom it may concern to appear before this court, to show cause why the said property should not be forfeited, adjudged a nuisance and ordered to be destroyed or otherwise disposed of, and whereas said owner(s):

☐ appeared, thereupon being made party defendant(s) and after hearing ☐ made default of appearance ☐ executed the foregoing waiver

the court adjudged the property referred to in said summons and entered the following order:

SECTION III. ORDER OF THE COURT *(Complete this section in both cases)*

ASSET FORFEITURE — ITEM(S) NUMBER: ___
The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h. *See attached form.*

RETURN TO OWNER(S) — ITEM(S) NUMBER: ___ (PART B INVENTORY NO.)
The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within 6 months from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefore, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to Section 54-36a of the Connecticut General Statutes as follows:

☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
☐ destroyed.
☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*

EVIDENTIARY FUNDS AT A FINANCIAL INST.
The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the ______ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of ______ dollars payable to ______.

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE(S) — ITEM(S) NUMBER: ___
The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be:
☐ destroyed (C.G.S. 54-36a; 54-36g). ☐ delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. 21a-262).

FIREARMS/ CONTRABAND — ITEM(S) NUMBER: ___
The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for ☐ destruction ☐ appropriate use ☐ disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. 54-36e) or ☐ turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-85 and 26-90.

NUISANCE, CONTRABAND OR OTHER PROPERTY — ITEM(S) NUMBER: ___ (JUVENILE INVENTORY NO.)
The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows:

☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
☐ destroyed.
☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*

GAMBLING — ITEM(S) NUMBER: ___
The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to Connecticut General Statute 53-278c and said item(s) are hereby ordered to be disposed of as follows:

☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
☐ property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
☐ destroyed.
☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*

BY ORDER OF THE COURT *(Name of Judge)*	JUDICIAL DISTRICT, G.A., OR JUVENILE	SIGNED *(Judge)*	DATE SIGNED

09

09

09

00259526.pdf

09

09

09

00259526.pdf

09

00259526.pdf

09

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00259578

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
H	[redacted]						

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/26/12 at approximately 0830 hours, I received a teletype in the Troop A Major Crime mailbox with a note that [redacted] may have information related to the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting incident which occurred on 12/14/12. The teletype was dated 12/20/12 and included a phone number for [redacted]

At approximately 1640 hours, I attempted to contact [redacted] at the number listed on the teletype. I spoke to [redacted]. and advised him why I was calling. [redacted] took my phone number and indicated that he would relay the message to [redacted].

At approximately 2050 hours, I received a call on my cell phone from John Ives. Ives indicated that he is employed as a nurse at the Adirondack Medical Center, Colby Center for Psychiatry. Ives stated that he got a message from [redacted] advising him of my call. Ives stated that [redacted] is admitted as a patient in the facility. Ives stated that [redacted] suffers from psychotic episodes with delusional thoughts. Ives stated that he didn't believe [redacted] to be a credible source based on his psychiatric history.

On 12/129/12, I contacted the Adirondack Medical Center to confirm Ives employment. The Center confirmed that Ives is employed as a Nurse at the Colby Center for Psychiatry.

Based on Ives comments, [redacted] is being dismissed as a credible source of information.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	12/30/2012 12:55 pm 04819	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	12/30/2012 12:55 pm 04820	Sgt. [illegible]	130

04, 16, 23

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00260188

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/18/12, the Woodbury Resident Troopers Office (RTO) received information that members of the Westboro Baptist Church planned to protest the wake and funeral of Principal Dawn Hochsprung which was scheduled to be held on 12/19/12. The Woodbury RTO also received information that three anti-protest planned to counter protest and form a "human wall" to block the view of the protesters. An operational plan was drafted by Sgt. Joseph Roden #174 and approved by Lt. Barbara Festa-Brown, Commanding Officer of Troop L in Litchfield. A copy of the operational plan, as well as documentation of the planned protest, are attached to this supplementary report.

CASE STATUS:

This case will remain ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M. Downs 502	0502	12/31/2012 09:51 am 04822	Sgt. [signature]	130

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
DIVISION OF STATE POLICE
Troop L Operations
Woodbury RTO

Dawn Hochsprung
Calling Hours
December 19, 2012

Scene Commander:
WoodburyRTO – Sgt. Joseph Roden #174

CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENT LAW ENFORCEMENT ONLY
Rev. 12/17/2012 1330 hrs.

13, 14, 23

13, 14, 23

00260188.pdf

13, 14, 23

00260188.pdf

13, 14, 23

CSP/NEWTOWN PD COMMAND STAFF ARE AWARE OF POTENTIAL PROTESTS AND MAKING PROPER ARRANGEMENTS.

Tweets

4h  Shirley Phelps-Roper @DearShirley

fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. 18 And the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace of them that make peace. #Beautiful

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

4h  Shirley Phelps-Roper @DearShirley

James 3:17 But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and easy to be intreated, full of mercy and good ...

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

4h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Billions of kids will be killed in holocaust of Christ's return RT @JustinInAtlanta Why not make a sign that says"Fag marriage kills kids?"

Retweeted by Shirley Phelps-Roper
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

4h  Shirley Phelps-Roper @DearShirley

but rather rejoice or glory, as the word signifies, in the view of it-as they will obtain mercy@ that day& hear-Come-ye blessed of my Father

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

4h  Shirley Phelps-Roper @DearShirley

mercy rejoiceth against judgment; that is merciful men, who have shown mercy to the poor saints, will not be afraid of the awful judgment...

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

4h  Shirley Phelps-Roper @DearShirley

James 2:13 For he shall have judgment without mercy, that hath shewed no mercy; and mercy rejoiceth against judgment. GILL ON THAT SAYS:

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

18h  WBC Kat @WBCKat

FOUR THOUSAND unborn babes were violently slaughtered by their hateful mothers today. Where's the outcry? **#Godwillavenge** **#Newtown**

Retweeted by **Shirley Phelps-Roper**
Expand Collapse

- **Reply**
- **RetweetedRetweet**
- **Delete**
- **FavoritedFavorite**

7h  **Shirley Phelps-Roper @DearShirley**

Westboro will picket Sandy Hook Elementary School to sing praise to God for the glory of his work in executing his judgment.

Expand Collapse

- **Reply**
- **RetweetedRetweet**
- **Delete**
- **FavoritedFavorite**

7h  **Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations**

Westboro Baptist To Picket Sandy Hook Elementary School Shooting Yay!!!...: http://youtu.be/ik7Pb-f-iAc There may be 1 of God's little sheep in Ct.

Timothy

@BroTimTim

... is there any taste in the white of an egg? (Job 6:6)

- 2,612 Tweets
- 76 Following
- 590 Followers

Follow Following Unfollow Blocked Unblock Pending Cancel

Tweets

2h  Timothy @BroTimTim

@LaurnSmith How many #BitterBikerChicks will it take 2 bring those 20 children back 2 life? Can they wave enuf flags 2 stop God's judgments?

View conversation Hide conversation

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

2h  Timothy @BroTimTim

@BrooklynGlori Preach it, sister! #Newtown is latest exhibit in trial #westboro prosecuting vs Doomed america 4 her violence & rebellion!

View conversation Hide conversation

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

6h  Timothy @BroTimTim

#CTshooting memorials will not b private events, but hoards demanding God explain Himself! #westboro has a thing or 2 to say on that subject

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Timothy @BroTimTim

Every soul at each funeral for #Newton slain will have signs & words of #westboro reminding of God's prerogative 2 get His glory n judgment!

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Timothy @BroTimTim

Doomed american rebels - from Obama down 2 hobo on #Newton streets - can't raise sufficient numbers 2 stop #westboro words at funerals!

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Timothy @BroTimTim

God determined 2 slay those children of Adam; guilty of Adam's sin from conception so deserving of death/hell. #BlessedBeNameOfLord! #Newton

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite


7h Timothy @BroTimTim

#Job ... & the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD. In all this Job sinned not, nor charged God foolishly." Job 1:20-22

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite


7h Timothy @BroTimTim

#Job ... the ground, & worshipped [God], & said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, & naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave ...

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite


7h Timothy @BroTimTim

#Job instructs families of #Newton slain on proper perspective: "Then Job arose, & rent his mantle, & shaved his head, & fell down upon...

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Timothy @BroTimTim

Foolish americans pretend God does not exist, chase proud sin. God shows His pwr to kill & make alive so ur lies will be manifest #Newton

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Timothy @BroTimTim

Because u have been taught since youth that God is a liar, u imagine He has no sovereign prerogative n affairs of man. #GodGetsGlory #Newton

Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Connecticut sodomites: God's reaction to your trauma: Pr 1:26 I also will laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your fear cometh; #Newton

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

8h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Isa 10:3 And what will ye do in the day of visitation, and in the desolation which shall come from far? to whom will ye flee for help?

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

8h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

The Lord expects his people preach truth @ the time of his visitations Isa 10:3 & Lu 13:1-5 #RepentOrPerish #GodH8sCt http://www.examiner.com/article/westboro-church-tweets-about-connecticut-shootings-fag-marriage-is-to-blame …

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Connecticut Sodomites: God's reaction 2 ur trauma: Pr 1:26-30 I also will laugh when your fear cometh as desolation. #Newton #GodH8sFags

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Connecticut Sodomites: God's reaction 2 ur trauma: Pr 1:26-30 I also will laugh when your destruction cometh as a whirlwind #Newton

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Connecticut Sodomites: God's reaction 2 ur trauma: Pr 1:26-30 I also will laugh when distress and anguish cometh upon you. #Newton

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Connecticut Sodomites: God's reaction 2 ur trauma: Pr 1:26-30 "Then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer" #Newton #GodH8sFags

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Connecticut Sodomites: God's reaction 2 ur trauma: Pr 1:26-30 "They shall seek me early, but they shall not find me" #Newton #GodH8sFags

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Connecticut Sodomites: Why this reaction from God 2 ur trauma: Pr 1:29 For that they hated knowledge, & did not choose the fear of the LORD

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Connecticut Sodomites: Why this reaction from God 2 ur trauma: Pr 1:30 They would none of my counsel: they despised all my reproof. #Newton

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

7h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Ac 10:35 But in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him.

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

9h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

The violence referred to in Ps 7:16 is the violence to the marriage covenant. #Newton Ct is worst offender. #GodRepaysUrViolence #ThankGod

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

9h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Ps 7:16 His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate. #Newton #GodH8sFagMarriage

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

9h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Ps 7:15 He made a pit, & digged it, & is fallen into the ditch which he made. #Newton #GodH8sFagMarriage #GodAvengesTheQuarrelOfHisCovenant

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

9h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Ps 7:14 Behold, he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief, and brought forth falsehood. #DefinitionOfConnecticutPeople

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

9h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Ps 7:13: He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; he ordaineth his arrows against the persecutors. #GodSentTheShooter #Newton

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

9h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Psalms 7:12 If [the wicked] turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready. #Newton #GodH8sFagMarriage #Sodom

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

10h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Psalm 7:11 God avengeth the righteous, and God is angry with the wicked every day. #Newton #GodH8sFagMarriage #DestroyerOfSodomNotDead

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

9h  Jonathan Phelps @FagsDoomNations

Ps 7:17 I will praise the LORD according to his righteousness: and will sing praise to the name of the LORD most high. #ThankGod420DeadKids

Retweeted by Timothy
Expand Collapse

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

20h  Timothy @BroTimTim

@andersoncooper @ac360 how about connecting dots between millions of aborted babies by American whores & 20 bereaved children? #PreachTruth!

View conversation Hide conversation

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

20h  Timothy @BroTimTim

@L00FIE how about "#westboro rocks the house!" Or, "only #westboro shows true scriptural love!" Or, just "God H8s Sluts" to address crowd?

View conversation Hide conversation

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

12 Dec  Timothy @BroTimTim

@LarsonRaven to heap coals of fire upon ur wicked rebel heads Rom.12:20 is what God's word says in answer 2 ur revel question!

View conversation Hide conversation

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

12 Dec  Timothy @BroTimTim

@LarsonRaven #LoudLie! v.11says children not yet born, so could NOT have believed. Salvation is #exclusively by God's election! #StopLying!

View conversation Hide conversation

- Reply
- RetweetedRetweet
- Delete
- FavoritedFavorite

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00274759

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☒ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☒

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Death of Offender	X-Cleared

ACTION TAKEN: On 12/11/13, I received a supplemental Report of Investigation from Alfredo Camargo, an investigator with the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner, pertaining to the autopsy report of the shooter, Adam Lanza. The purpose of the supplemental report is to correct errors that were noted in the original report that was dated 12/15/12. SEE ATTACHED REPORT.

CASE STATUS: The status of this case is X-Cleared.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	12/12/2013 09:19 am	04842 Sgt [signature]	130

08

08